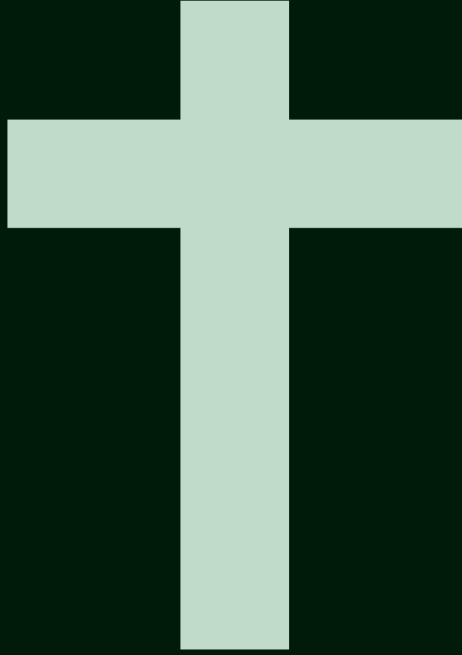


# Iriniane Tasorintsi



New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

**Iriniane Tasorintsi**  
**New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

**Copyright Information**

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Machiguenga

**© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7d5c098e-bb79-57ba-b5df-35eb9f3dce29

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MAROKOSHI . . . . .	70
IROKASHI . . . . .	113
JOAN . . . . .	185
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO . . . . .	232
IROMAKUNIRIRA . . . . .	290
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA . . . . .	321
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA . . . . .	348
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA . . . . .	367
EPESOKUNIRIRA . . . . .	377
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA . . . . .	386
KOROSAKUNIRIRA . . . . .	393
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA . . . . .	399
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA . . . . .	404
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	408
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	416
TITO . . . . .	421
PIREMON . . . . .	425
EVEREOEGI . . . . .	427
SANTIAGO . . . . .	449
1 PERERO . . . . .	456
2 PERERO . . . . .	465
1 JOAN . . . . .	470
2 JOAN . . . . .	476
3 JOAN . . . . .	477
JORASHI . . . . .	478
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN . . . . .	481

## MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito  
(Ir 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakerira Averan intiri Iravi.

<sup>2</sup> Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.\*

Irirokyia Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.\*

Irirokyia Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Irirokyia Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irirokyia Eserome itomintakari Arame.

<sup>4</sup> Irirokyia Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irirokyia Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irirokyia Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

<sup>5</sup> Irirokyia Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

<sup>6</sup> Irirokyia Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Irirokyia koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari iriniro Saromon onti yagavetarira Oriashi.

<sup>7</sup> Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irirokyia Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irirokyia Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Irirokyia Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irirokyia Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irirokyia Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

<sup>9</sup> Irirokyia Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irirokyia Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irirokyia Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

<sup>10</sup> Irirokyia Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irirokyia Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irirokyia Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

<sup>11</sup> Irirokyia Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiganunkani maganiro iseraereegi Vavironiaku.\*

<sup>12</sup> Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri.

Irirokyia Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

<sup>13</sup> Irirokyia Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote.

Irirokyia Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.

Irirokyia Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

<sup>14</sup> Irirokyia Asoro itomintakari Saroko.

Irirokyia Saroko itomintakari Akimo.

\* 1:2 Jen 21.1-3    \* 1:2 Jen 25.21-26    \* 1:2 Jen 35.22-26    \* 1:11 2 Kov 24.14-15

Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

<sup>15</sup> Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.

Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.

Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

<sup>16</sup> Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.\*

<sup>17</sup> Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averan ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

### *Imechotakera Jesokirishito*

*(Ir 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>19</sup> Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaeromera gara yagiyo, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro nerotyoto tera inkoge intsavetantakerora irogipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanairo. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha iroro isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: “Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira. <sup>21</sup> Impogini omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irerotari gavisakoigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.”

<sup>22</sup> Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikantakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

<sup>23</sup> “Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irorori impaitakempa Imanoeri”

(onkantakera: “Ikonoigakai Tasorintsi”).

<sup>24</sup> Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku, <sup>25</sup> kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero omechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

## 2

### *Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku*

<sup>1</sup> Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igoveenkarijegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iriroegi inti ipiriniventaigi impokiropage irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari yogonkeigapaakara <sup>2</sup> ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkarijegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechotankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechotake, nopokantaigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

\* **1:16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera “ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi”. (Kamosotero “Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshiashi” Glosarioku.)

<sup>3</sup> Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavage-tanakatyo kara, ariotyoko ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. <sup>4</sup> Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkarietegite iseraareegi.

<sup>5</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku, paio pavisake inkemakoitakempira pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira,

imechotantakempitari Igoveenkarietegite maganiro iseraareegi.’

<sup>7</sup> Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teratyo tyani inkamante. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

<sup>8</sup> Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

<sup>9</sup> Iroro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>10</sup> Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyo ikenaiigake ishinevageiganakatyoko kara. <sup>11</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku iki-aiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira. <sup>12</sup> Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, nerotyoko ikenapitsatantaiganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

### *Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

<sup>14</sup> Irorotyoko ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyoko ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku.

<sup>15</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyoko ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañoigaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

### *Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi*

<sup>16</sup> Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyoko ovashi itigankaigakeri soraroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereaigakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irerotari ipampiatake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira. <sup>17</sup> Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

<sup>18</sup> “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityoko oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyoko onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

<sup>19</sup> Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: <sup>20</sup> “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

<sup>21</sup> Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku, <sup>22</sup> kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyo ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, neroty o iatantakarira Garireaku. <sup>23</sup> Yگونketapaakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika ot-sataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

### 3

#### *Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera (Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Aiñokya itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti: <sup>2</sup> “¡Kantatigaiganakempa pam-pakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impe-gantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Joan irirotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikan-takera:

‘Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi. <sup>5</sup> Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan. <sup>6</sup> Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

<sup>7</sup> Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineagavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpaty-ora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? <sup>8</sup> Atsi negin-tetasanoigempanityo kameti ineagakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup> Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshik-agetakerora ogapage mapu imegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inke-matsatasanoigeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

<sup>11</sup> “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. <sup>12</sup> Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira

inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso  
(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogivi-  
atakerira. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

<sup>15</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Ariotyo onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira  
Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je'ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri. <sup>16</sup> Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogatyo oke-  
nake ashirenakimatanakaty inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi  
ikañotapaakari shiromega. <sup>17</sup> Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti  
Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

## 4

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri  
(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osari-  
gagitetapaakera kameti ineesanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuaka-  
gakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri. <sup>2</sup> Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro  
kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake. <sup>3</sup> Impo yaiñonitanakari kamagarini  
ikantakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara  
sekatsi pisekatakempara.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsita-  
gantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake oko-  
gakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari  
shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’\*

<sup>5</sup> Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi  
otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara <sup>6</sup> ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari ot-  
sirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.

Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

<sup>7</sup> Iniitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi  
Pitinkami Tasorintsi\* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo  
maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

<sup>8</sup> Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo  
magatirosanoty kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. <sup>9</sup> Impo ikan-  
tiri:

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakem-  
piro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

<sup>10</sup> Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

\* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 \* 4:7 Ireo 6.16



—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegu-mati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’\*

<sup>11</sup> Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

*Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku*

*(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku, <sup>13</sup> kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kaperenaoku. Ogari Kaperenaon onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochoenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari. <sup>14</sup> Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakenkaniniri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantat-sirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

<sup>15</sup> “Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari, onti onake intati Jororanku

okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Onti opaita aikiro Garirea;

itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

<sup>16</sup> Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka,

kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetakoiganake;

panikya impogereaigakempa,

kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira.”

<sup>17</sup> Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pam-pakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiri kematsaigakerinerira.”

*Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira*

*(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaiga-paakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. <sup>19</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveaka-gaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

<sup>20</sup> Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

<sup>21</sup> Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

<sup>22</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi*

*(Ir 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakeroty Garirea yogotagantavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetoyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

<sup>24</sup> Impo yogaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suriaku ikemakoiganakeri yove-gantagetaira neroty yamageigapaakeneri maganiri mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi

\* 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

iposanteivagetanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashinikya ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegagairi maganiro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.<sup>25</sup> Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

## 5

### *Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ineigakerira Jeso maganiro patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaiñoniigakari irogamereegi inkemisan-taigakerira.<sup>2</sup> Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

### *Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini* (Ir 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> “Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkarijegite.

<sup>4</sup> “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaeritari Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup> “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup> “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsata-gageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

<sup>7</sup> “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

<sup>8</sup> “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impanirotasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineigakerira.

<sup>9</sup> “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

<sup>10</sup> “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakataritari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>11</sup> “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineigakera pikematsaigakenara naro.<sup>12</sup> Ariotari ikañoigunikaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunikanira ikisaigunikanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

### *Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi* (Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> “Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatitinatakenkanira.

<sup>14</sup> “Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikagetunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavageti-tyo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari. <sup>15</sup> Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti irontenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku. <sup>16</sup> Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinegintevageigakempara povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake paio ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

*Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi*

<sup>17</sup> “Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira. <sup>18</sup> Maika nonkamantanoigakempi antari gatata otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira. <sup>19</sup> Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara irirori intsatagasanogakerora, pairotyo irishineventavagetakenkani. <sup>20</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegintetasanoiga pavisagakerira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

*Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani*  
(Ir 12.57-59)

<sup>21</sup> “Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,\* inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’ <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kankakerinerira: ‘¡Vinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

<sup>23</sup> “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakenerira pipira povetisakagantakenerira impo katsiketyo pisuretanakemparo pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantiri. <sup>24</sup> Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakenerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>25</sup> “Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iraganutempi irashitakotakempira. <sup>26</sup> Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasantotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

*Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane*

<sup>27</sup> “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.’\* <sup>28</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanatakerone tsinane kañomatata ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora. <sup>29</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki

\* 5:21 Ek 20.13 \* 5:27 Ek 20.14

pakosanorirakutirira ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.<sup>30</sup> Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite*  
(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’

<sup>32</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakero pikañovagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

*Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani*

<sup>33</sup> “Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.<sup>35</sup> Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi’, ontitari yashin-tagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika asaty omepegakempa Jerosaren’, intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate viserinerira.<sup>36</sup> Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika ogaty nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake’, teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitatagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi.<sup>37</sup> Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: ‘Jeeje, arisano’, ontirika pinkantaigake: ‘Teraty.’ Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

*Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira*  
(Ir 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori intisoreaatakenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori intinkaraitakenkanityo irai.’

<sup>39</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugatari.\*<sup>40</sup> Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro† pimanchaki enokutankitsirira.<sup>41</sup> Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakeroty ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta.<sup>42</sup> Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakera tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

\* 5:39 Garatyo pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakera apiporotene irorori. † 5:40 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo.

*Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisantaigatsirira  
(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Pintakemparira piamigote pinkavintsaakerira. Irirokyo kisakempirira pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisakerira.’  
<sup>44</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsajaigakerityo iriroegi kisashiigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigimpirira. <sup>45</sup> Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporeakoigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>46</sup> Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. <sup>47</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniavigavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake paio pavisagake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>48</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaantavageigakera pinkañoigakemparira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaantavagetira.

## 6

*Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsaantaganira*

<sup>1</sup> “Gara intagati pikavintsaantaigi pineakagaigakemparira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo ishineventaigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.  
<sup>2</sup> “Pintsarogakagaigakemparirika terira irashintumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroegi ontitari ineakagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigirorira maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra.  
<sup>3</sup> Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati,  
<sup>4</sup> impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintsaakempi.

*Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi  
(Ir 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Antari piniagerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroegi ontitari ikogavintsaigi iraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineagakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineakempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi. <sup>7</sup> Neroty pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineagiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera. <sup>8</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyenkara pineviigeri. <sup>9</sup> Antari piniagerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi  
<sup>10</sup> inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite. Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro

onkañotakempara otsatagaganira kara enoku.

<sup>11</sup> Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

<sup>12</sup> Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

<sup>13</sup> Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveaigaana kamagarini inkañovagetagaigaenara.'

<sup>14</sup> "Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpiro. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyo imagisantaero Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

*Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage*

<sup>16</sup> "Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventagakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsatamampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineaigakenkaniniri. Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra.

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa <sup>18</sup> ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neaigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

*Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi*

*(Ir 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> "Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogagetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanake, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsonkagetakenkani magatiro. <sup>20</sup> Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintsaavageigakempiniri irogishineagakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha. <sup>21</sup> Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyو pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretaketakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyو pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

*Suretakotasanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira*

*(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)*

<sup>22</sup> "Yogari suretakotasanovagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro.

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasanotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivatavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineaigumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

<sup>24</sup> "Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatasanotakerira, yogari irapitene

gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irash-intaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi.

*Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanogiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira  
(Ir 12.22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakempirira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaempirira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakempirira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakempirira paio impaigakempiro. <sup>26</sup> Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakempirira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakempirira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakempirira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira! <sup>27</sup> Antari povankinaventaigempirora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

<sup>28-29</sup> “Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakempirira? Pineaigironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. <sup>30</sup> Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakempirira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanogireri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. <sup>31</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaempirira?’ <sup>32</sup> Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. <sup>33</sup> Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira. <sup>34</sup> Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakempirira. Onkutagitevetanaempa pashinikyatyoka timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

## 7

*Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage  
(Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> “Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>2</sup> Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inksaigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori. <sup>3</sup> ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? <sup>4</sup> Kañomatakatyoka ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira

ganigeniri pikañovageeta', tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. <sup>5</sup> ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

<sup>6</sup> “Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanaigirorira garira onti inki-saigakempi.

*Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi*  
(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)

<sup>7</sup> “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. <sup>8</sup> Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo. <sup>9</sup> ¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi? <sup>10</sup> Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke? <sup>11</sup> Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineigakempirira, jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

<sup>12</sup> “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

*Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira*  
(Ir 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> “Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineaignairo igamane maganiri kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitisano okañovagetaka. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineaignairo igamane.

*Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi*  
(Ir 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> “Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampegaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirira. <sup>16</sup> Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineagironiroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko. <sup>17-18</sup> Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani. <sup>19</sup> Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani. <sup>20</sup> Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigira.

*Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiri kantaigavetakemparinerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’*  
(Ir 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> “Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiri kantaigavetakenanerira:



‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irirori. <sup>22</sup> Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisantaigakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’ <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teratyo naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!’

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi*

*(Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. <sup>25</sup> Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teratyo agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasanotaketari. <sup>26</sup> Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi <sup>27</sup> impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogaty okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasanote.”

<sup>28</sup> Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra, <sup>29</sup> ineagaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

## 8

*Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari*

*(Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi.

<sup>2</sup> Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. <sup>4</sup> Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegaasantaavi.\*

*Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi*

*(Ir 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikantapaakeri:

<sup>6</sup> —Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta novankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

<sup>7</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroventi noatake novegaerira.

<sup>8</sup> Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. <sup>9</sup> Kañotari naro itimavetari

\* 8:4 Ire 14.1-22

peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.

<sup>10</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikantaigiri giaiga-paakeririra:

—Arisanotyō nonkantasanoigakempi teratyō noneimageteri paniro Iser-aerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanoatakera nagaveavagetira.

<sup>11</sup> Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite iripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara, <sup>12</sup> kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyō itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevagetara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyō irai.

<sup>13</sup> Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pomperane, maika irovegaempatyō.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyō ikenake yoveganaa.

*Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero*

*(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oativavagetakera. <sup>15</sup> Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyō okenake opeganaka oantire ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

*Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira*

*(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Irorotyō iniakera Jeso oga ikenaigake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegageigairi maganiro. <sup>17</sup> Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikamantakotakerira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

*Kogaigavetankicharira irogaiganakerimera Jeso*

*(Ir 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Antari ineagakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantagiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteaiganakera intati.

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

<sup>20</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagan-taigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanoatakarrira Matsigenka teratyō ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

<sup>21</sup> Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

<sup>22</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenaty maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inke-matsaigeri Tasorintsi.

*Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare*  
(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iriaigaera intati.  
<sup>24</sup> Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerekatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare osagusagutanakeroty pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magase-vagetake. <sup>25</sup> Itsarogaiganake irogamereegi yogireaigutarityo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

<sup>26</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi!  
Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanael!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

<sup>27</sup> Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, neroty okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

*Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage*  
(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Antari yogonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenaigapaake piteni matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. Isurarivageigiratyo kara ipinkasanovageigunkani, teraty tyani kenantumatemparone avotsi atacharira inaigakera. <sup>29</sup> Impo ineigavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Iro pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyanekara agumatempa nantsipereantaigakem-parira?

<sup>30</sup> Ario inaigake kara shintori isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

<sup>31</sup> Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

<sup>32</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroero itimaguigavetapaakarira ogaty ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom ipogereaigakatyo maganiro. <sup>33</sup> Iroero ineigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage. <sup>34</sup> Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

## 9

*Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari*  
(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira. <sup>2</sup> Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari

yamaiganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineaiakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>3</sup> Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.” <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoiakerora maika? <sup>5</sup> ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? <sup>6</sup> Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

<sup>7</sup> Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku. <sup>8</sup> Antari ineaiavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineaiakerira onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

*Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira  
(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

<sup>10</sup> Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. <sup>11</sup> Yogari pariseoegi ineaiakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

<sup>12</sup> Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>13</sup> Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: ‘Paio avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

*Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga  
(Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviatantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

<sup>15</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanankenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

<sup>16</sup> “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivave-tanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. <sup>17</sup> Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogapage paio okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

*Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo*  
(Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Aiñokyaara iniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

<sup>20</sup> Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevage-tanityo pairani ogatyogapage onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irorori aiñonitanakari okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. <sup>21</sup> Oniasurentavagetakatarinkara inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparogapage imanchaki noveganaempatyogapage.” <sup>22</sup> Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyogapage povegantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa. <sup>23</sup> Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineigapapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyogapage kara. <sup>24</sup> Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaiganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyogapage ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyogapage ikaavintsanaiganakerira. <sup>25</sup> Iroro yogikonteigakerira ikianake tsompogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyogapage okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa. <sup>26</sup> Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiarora irishinto Jairo.

*Jeso ineakagairira piteni terira ineaike*

<sup>27</sup> Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaike ikaemakonaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

<sup>28</sup> Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsompogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaike giaigapaakeririra yaiñoniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaigeviroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakagaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

<sup>29</sup> Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakagaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

<sup>30</sup> Ogatyogapage ikenaigake ineaike. Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

<sup>31</sup> Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Irorotyoya iaigaira ikamantantageiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineakagaigakerira.

*Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie*

<sup>32</sup> Choeni osamanitanake ikenaigapaake pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. <sup>33</sup> Irorotyoya yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyoya ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—Teratyo oneimagetenkani kañopagerira oka!

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irirori arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timagugeigakeririra mat-sigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

*Jeso itsarogakagaigakeri maganiro*

<sup>35</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara pankotsi-page yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetoyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. <sup>36</sup> Antari ineagakerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakarira itsarogakagaiganakarityo kara ineagakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakera, onti ikañoigakeri ovisha terira intime sentiririra.\* <sup>37</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. <sup>38</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

## 10

*Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi*

(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Impo iroro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro irovegageigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage. <sup>2</sup> Iririroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;

Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severejo;

<sup>3</sup> Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Tomashi,

Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejejo;

Tareo,

<sup>4</sup> Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

*Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera*

(Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)

\* 9:36 Nm 27.16-17

<sup>5</sup> Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamoso-tumaigiri anta itimageigira. <sup>6</sup> Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira. <sup>7</sup> Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa imegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. <sup>8</sup> Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Poganiaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

<sup>9</sup> “Gara pamumaigi koriki. <sup>10</sup> Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigakenkanira iseka.

<sup>11</sup> “Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. <sup>12</sup> Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera pinaigapaakerira pinkantaigari: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ <sup>13</sup> Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisantaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. <sup>14</sup> Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra. <sup>15</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashiigakempari yogaegi terira irishineigavakempi avisagetakeroty inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.\*

### *Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso*

<sup>16</sup> “¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyo notigankake ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovagetira, kantankicha gara pagashitantavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempari shiromega. <sup>17</sup> Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. <sup>18</sup> Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripageku inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro. <sup>19</sup> Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigari?’, isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. <sup>20</sup> Gatanika tsikyata piniagi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

<sup>21</sup> “Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikya gakagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañoigake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>22</sup> Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. <sup>23</sup> Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi tekyara

\* 10:15 Jen 19.24-28

pintsotenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraereegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka.

<sup>24</sup> “Yogari yogotagaganirira teratyo iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyo iravisumateri nampitaririra. <sup>25</sup> Aikiro yogari yogotagaganirira ariotyoinkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira ariotyoinkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogagaitakempi.

*Panirosanotyoinpinkakenkanira Tasorintsi*  
(Ir 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. <sup>27</sup> Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro. <sup>28</sup> Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyoyagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. <sup>29</sup> ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyoinkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri. <sup>30</sup> Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. <sup>31</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

*Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito*  
(Ir 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasannotankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, ariotyoinkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, ariotyoinkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

*Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakagaigakempara*  
(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Viroegi pineaigiri irirori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

<sup>35</sup> ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri.

Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro,

aikiro gatomintantatsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

<sup>36</sup> Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigakenanerira.’

<sup>37</sup> “Nonkantaigakempi garatyonopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyonopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena. <sup>38</sup> Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyonopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipereaventavagetakenara. <sup>39</sup> Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyoinkañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.



*Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini  
(Mr 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. <sup>41</sup> Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakempari impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineakerira inegintevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira. <sup>42</sup> Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakempari impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo.”

## 11

*Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso  
(Ir 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>2</sup> Yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovegagigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera <sup>3</sup> ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. <sup>5</sup> Yogari terira ineigavetempa ineaianake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañogika vesegaigavetan-kicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. <sup>6</sup> ¡Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

<sup>7</sup> Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? <sup>8</sup> ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari. <sup>9</sup> Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, <sup>10</sup> irirotari it-sirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

<sup>11</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

<sup>12</sup> “Pairani ikyasanokyara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaiganakera. <sup>13</sup> Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moiseshi irirori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi imepegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. <sup>14</sup> Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenatyo. <sup>15</sup> Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira.

<sup>16</sup> “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañogaka? Inti pikañogaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: <sup>17</sup> ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’ <sup>18</sup> Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. <sup>19</sup> Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsasanoitiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

*Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku  
(Ir 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimogeigakerira tovai terira oneimagetenkani, ineigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaigiri: <sup>21</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineagavetakarotyo novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisuraigakara ineigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakerotyo inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. <sup>23</sup> Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineagiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, aiñokyametyo intimantaigemparo maika.\* <sup>24</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi, pairotyo inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparira Soromakunirira.”

*Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparira ventaigakaririra  
(Ir 10.21-22)*

\* 11:23 Jen 19.24-28

<sup>25</sup> Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. <sup>26</sup> Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

<sup>27</sup> Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira. <sup>28</sup> Maganiro viroegi tsipereaigankitsirira pipomirintsiigakarora pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempira. <sup>29</sup> Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigopireaikakempa pisureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa. <sup>30</sup> Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

## 12

### *Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira* (Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Irroegi itasegagaganake yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora. <sup>2</sup> Irerotyo ineigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—¿Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

<sup>3</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyó tatampatyó irogaigakempa, <sup>4</sup> impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyó, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.\* <sup>5</sup> ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyó iroro irovet-sikaige terira onkametite? <sup>6</sup> Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aiño aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

### *Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira* (Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsompogi. <sup>10</sup> Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

\* **12:4** 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

—¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopire-antaganirira?

<sup>11</sup> Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiñorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakemparo paniro oveg-antara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira?

<sup>12</sup> Iriromparorokari matsigenka paio intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irorotari maika kametitake onkavintsaantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

<sup>13</sup> Nerotyó ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyó yakontsaanakera ogatyó okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyó apipakotene. <sup>14</sup> Iroro ineaigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

### *Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani*

<sup>15</sup> Iroro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegageigamatirityo maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira, <sup>16</sup> kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri. <sup>17</sup> Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani it-sirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

<sup>18</sup> “Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

<sup>19</sup> Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyó ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

<sup>20</sup> Garatyó ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>21</sup> Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

### *Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini*

*(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi.

<sup>23</sup> Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Irirorakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

<sup>24</sup> Iroro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyó isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyó iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. <sup>26</sup> Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira imeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage? <sup>27</sup> Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira

itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. <sup>28</sup> Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneatimoiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

<sup>29</sup> “Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiarantakenkani.

<sup>30</sup> “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

<sup>31</sup> “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri. <sup>32</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.

*Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka*

*(Ir 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kame-tiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiripage. <sup>34</sup> ¿Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovageitagantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniaketunkani. <sup>35</sup> Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageiti posante, irorotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani. <sup>36</sup> Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage. <sup>37</sup> Tatarika piniavageiti irorotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegintetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagisevagetakerika ineakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

*Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani*

*(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

<sup>39</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovageitagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kaman-tantatsirira Jonashi pairani.\* <sup>40</sup> Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku. <sup>41</sup> Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku

\* 12:39 Jon 1-3

pairoty yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineaigaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri. <sup>42</sup> Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igoveenkariiegite Savakunirira pairoty avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisan-takerira irogotagagetakerora,\* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavage-takeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

*Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira*  
(Ir 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup> “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osari-gagitetapaakera yanuiavagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempam-era, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi <sup>44</sup> isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompaty nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara mameri-tari timantemparonerira. <sup>45</sup> Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yo-gagavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairoty yogagavagetanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagantsi ariompaty pogagavageiganakempari, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

*Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi*  
(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigave-taka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganiro pa-toitaigankicharira neroty onti inaigapaake sotsi. <sup>47</sup> Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikanta-gani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakem-pira.

<sup>48</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

<sup>49</sup> Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeegi. <sup>50</sup> Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

## 13

*Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi*  
(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake. <sup>2</sup> Yapatovageiganakatyovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

<sup>3</sup> Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro matsi-genka impankivagetakera turigoki. <sup>4</sup> Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkav-agetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. <sup>5</sup> Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshi-vokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi. <sup>6</sup> Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. <sup>7</sup> Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki to-vasari timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka

\* 12:42 1 Kov 4.34

tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. <sup>8</sup> Pashini okonogaka opa-rigigetanake okametipatsatakerera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30. <sup>9</sup> Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro*  
(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

<sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iroegi gara yogoigiro.

<sup>12</sup> Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyoko irogotasanoigakerira, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityoko onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyoko yogotumageti maani.

<sup>13</sup> Irerotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyoko ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyoko ontime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra.

<sup>14</sup> Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

‘Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempatyoko, kantankicha garatyoko pikemumaigavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakempatyoko, kantankicha garatyoko pogotumaigavakero.

<sup>15</sup> Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyoko ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomataka tenirikatyoko ovegantaignempa pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyoko pogaige kavako.

Onti pikañoigaka maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita,

aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara

kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.’

<sup>16</sup> “Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotaigakempirira. <sup>17</sup> Arisanotyoko nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka

tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineaigakeromera pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyoko ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyoko inkemumaigero.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara*  
(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)

<sup>18</sup> “Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. <sup>19</sup> Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake

matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenaneyatyoko ipokashi-

igakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. <sup>20</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, <sup>21</sup> nerotyoko imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika

ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara

okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. <sup>22</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanoigakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 30.”

*Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri*

<sup>24</sup> Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku. <sup>25</sup> Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakerotyoka. <sup>26</sup> Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyatyoka oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri. <sup>27</sup> Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineaigutarotyoka ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyoka oponiakara tovaseri?’ <sup>28</sup> Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.’ Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’ <sup>29</sup> Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira. <sup>30</sup> Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’”

*Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa*

*(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku. <sup>32</sup> Irorori pairotyoka avisavetaka otsirepeki-chotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevagetanaketyo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororoi-tanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintsipage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

*Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan*

*(Ir 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyoka okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

*Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro*

*(Mr 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Ario ikañoigakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira



<sup>35</sup> onti ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera:

“Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage.

Nonkenkitsatakogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo*

<sup>36</sup> Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

<sup>37</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>38</sup> Ogari tsamairinsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorinsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini. <sup>39</sup> Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorinsi.

<sup>40</sup> Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontagakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. <sup>41</sup> Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakaririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite <sup>42</sup> iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakeroty o irai.

<sup>43</sup> Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorinsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirerenkira ikyaenkara kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty o nokantaigakempirira.

*Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorinsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira*

<sup>44</sup> “Antari ipegakara Tasorinsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevagetakaty o kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

*Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorinsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti*

<sup>45</sup> “Antari ipegakara Tasorinsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitasanotake. <sup>46</sup> Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaraty o kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagan-tagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

*Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorinsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari*

<sup>47</sup> “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorinsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsataganira oaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakaty o kara. <sup>48</sup> Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinaitagakerira ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira

yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavairi. <sup>49</sup> Ario onkañotanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiro terira inegintevageigempa <sup>50</sup> iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty o irai.”

<sup>51</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

<sup>52</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

*Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku*

*(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira. <sup>54</sup> Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? <sup>55</sup> ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi. <sup>56</sup> Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiroitari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

<sup>57</sup> Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantan-kicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaganakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

<sup>58</sup> Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsa-tumaigeri.

## 14

*Erorishi isuretakoarira Joan Giviatantatsirira*

*(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>2</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri in-ampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviatantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, neroty ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneim-agetenkani.”

<sup>3</sup> Antari okyara iriroitari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.” <sup>5</sup> Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineaiigakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha impogini agamatatyo kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakemparira. Impo isekataverageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyo kara. Ishin-eventamatanakaroty Erorishi <sup>7</sup> ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty nompakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garatyo namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

<sup>8</sup> Iroro okemakerira oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviantantsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviantantsirira oyagak-enkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

<sup>9</sup> Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatarikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyompatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Iroventi nanityo.

<sup>10</sup> Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito. <sup>11</sup> Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. <sup>12</sup> Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira Jeso.

### *Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan*

*(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaignanake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineagavakerityo timaigantsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanuiiganake. <sup>14</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineagapaakeri patovageigamatakaty matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>15</sup> Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

<sup>17</sup> Irroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

<sup>18</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Irroegi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakaty maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. <sup>20</sup> Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. <sup>21</sup> Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

*Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia*  
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

<sup>23</sup> Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake. <sup>24</sup> Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara osagusagumatanakerotyo pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. <sup>25</sup> Impo osariagetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia. <sup>26</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ineagutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

<sup>27</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

<sup>28</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroratyo, iroroventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara viroku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

<sup>29</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatkemera inakera Jeso. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha ineakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Notinkamii, gavaenaa!

<sup>31</sup> Igenanekyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—¡Tesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

<sup>32</sup> Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asatyo opeganaa tampia. <sup>33</sup> Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Arisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

*Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira*  
(Mr 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. <sup>35</sup> Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineagavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanaketyo ikamantavakagaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakerotyo itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira. <sup>36</sup> Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

## 15

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi*  
(Mr 7.1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

<sup>2</sup> —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani? <sup>4</sup> Ikantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro

gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri on-tirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’\* <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigake-narira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’, <sup>6</sup> ovashi gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasor-intsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. <sup>7</sup> Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotak-eniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

<sup>9</sup> Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

<sup>10</sup> Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara. <sup>11</sup> Ogari ogageta-ganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posan-tepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

<sup>12</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaiñoiiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

<sup>13-14</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iriro pankiterone Apa timat-sirira enoku ashiakenkanityo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikat-savakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inkatsavakagaigempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa ot-seraaku.

<sup>15</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

<sup>16</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Arioratyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige! <sup>17</sup> ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokan-taigakempirira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevagetaganirira onti oponiaka suret-siku, irorotari osuregisevagetantaganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suret-siku. <sup>19</sup> Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osurari-takoige, ikoshiigira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora kogapage. <sup>20</sup> Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempara garira pikivakoiga pinkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

*Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria*

*(Mr 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku. <sup>22</sup> Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetenakario! Aiño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipereavagetaketyo kara.

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaiñoiiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

<sup>24</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

\* 15:4 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashiigakerira nonkavintsajaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¿Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetenakario!

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

<sup>27</sup> Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineakoi-girira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki\* ashirianakara.

<sup>28</sup> Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Irorenti pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkavintsaakempityo novegaerora.

Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganaa.

### *Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira*

<sup>29</sup> Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara. <sup>30</sup> Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranuitagantsiige, terira ineaige, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposante-vegetanakatyo kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro. <sup>31</sup> Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari ineaiganaira terira ineaigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsivageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyo ike-naigake ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsajaigiririra iseraereegi.

### *Jeso yogitovaigairora pan*

*(Mr 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

<sup>33</sup> Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompagakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagitetapaakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

<sup>34</sup> Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

<sup>35</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, <sup>36</sup> impo yagagetanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevage-takatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro. <sup>37</sup> Isekataigaka maganiro ike-maiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7.

<sup>38</sup> Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi, tera ogoigenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi. <sup>39</sup> Impo Jeso yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoeigiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

\* 15:27 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

## 16

*Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani*

*(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineagakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyokañotantaigakarorira maika.

<sup>2</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’ <sup>3</sup> Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitetamanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani. <sup>4</sup> Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.” Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan*  
*(Mr 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Antari imonteagakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara. <sup>6</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

<sup>7</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyokañotantaigakairira maika.

<sup>8</sup> Yogari Jeso ineagavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tesakona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ <sup>9</sup> ¿Matsi tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? <sup>10</sup> Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaemparo onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? <sup>11</sup> Antari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantaka tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

<sup>12</sup> Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasanote opoegantarira pan, ontiotyokañotantaigakairira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantagiri yogotagantavageigira.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi*  
*(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantagiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

<sup>14</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

<sup>15</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

<sup>16</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

<sup>17</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavintsaakempitari. <sup>18</sup> Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakempirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatasanoiganakenari. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakataru ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

<sup>20</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera*

*(Mr 8.31–9.1; Ir 9.22–27)*

<sup>21</sup> Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagavageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. <sup>22</sup> Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! ¡Garatyo yogaitimpi!

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi!

<sup>24</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasananotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ariorika inkamaventakena.

<sup>25</sup> Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. <sup>26</sup> Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. <sup>27</sup> Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineagapaakerira maganiro shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventaigapaakeri. <sup>28</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataru pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.



## 17

### *Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi* (Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavage-tanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan. <sup>2</sup> Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineagiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyo ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomataka ishimpokirerenkira pore-atsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageteratyo kara. <sup>3</sup> Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso <sup>4</sup> iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

<sup>5</sup> Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemai-giri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, no-tasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Irorotyoko ikemaigakerira ogatyoko ikenagake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaiga-matanaketyo. <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yaifñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

<sup>8</sup> Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

<sup>9</sup> Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantanta-igakero.

<sup>10</sup> Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

<sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantati-gaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira. <sup>12</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ariotyoko inkañotagakenkani impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetak-enkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

<sup>13</sup> Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyoko ikantaigi: “Inti iniakotake Joan Giviatantatsirira.”

### *Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini* (Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inaigakera matsigenkaegi yapatoitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakeri ikantiri:

<sup>15</sup> —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetakake yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigemamatyoko tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetakaka oaaku. <sup>16</sup> Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi irovegaigaerira, kantankicha teratyoko iragaveaigeri.

<sup>17</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyaenkatyoko pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniven-taigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

<sup>18</sup> Impo iniitarityoko kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

\* 17:5 Ireo 18.15

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

<sup>19</sup> Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

<sup>20</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuretasanoigemparo nagaveane pinkantaigakera: ‘Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenatyo.’ Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuretasanoigakemparora maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigakerora oga otishi: ‘Gaganakempa plate parikoti’, ogaganakempatyo. Garatyo tatoita komutapitsatumaigimpi arisanorika opaitaka pisuretasanoigakarora nagaveavagetira. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniaigiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

*Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamaker*

(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaiganakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani <sup>23</sup> impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

*Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi*

<sup>24</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigampirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

<sup>25</sup> Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatiniroroty.

Iroro ikianakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikantiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigat-sirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iriro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

<sup>26</sup> Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iroroventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi, <sup>27</sup> kantankicha arogei ganiri ini-ashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

## 18

*Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini*

(Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yaiñoiiiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

<sup>2</sup> Irirori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera <sup>3</sup> ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite, <sup>4</sup> kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatantakera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavagetake impogini. <sup>5</sup> Aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomatata nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake.

<sup>6</sup> “Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. <sup>7</sup> ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Arioty onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañoigakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

<sup>8</sup> “Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometyo povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. <sup>9</sup> Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometyo pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

*Ovisha pegankicharira  
(Ir 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> “Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñoegitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoigiririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku. <sup>11</sup> Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira.

<sup>12</sup> “¿Tyara pinkantaigeviroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira? <sup>13</sup> Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imegavetempa. <sup>14</sup> Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge imegumatempira paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

*Tyara ankantaigakempa agametiaigaerira apigematsaegine  
(Ir 17.3)*

<sup>15</sup> “Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametiari. <sup>16</sup> Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogametiaerira. <sup>17</sup> Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

<sup>18</sup> “Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitantaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatarikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

<sup>19</sup> “Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanoigakempa impo pinaigakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyo piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo. <sup>20</sup> Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena iriniaigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

*Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa*

<sup>21</sup> Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

<sup>22</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.\*

<sup>23</sup> “Iroroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantanakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakemparo koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira. <sup>24</sup> Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovagetiririra tovaini koriki kara. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunataempari neroty yomperaventantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataeriniri ipegakogetirira. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, pogiakotakempara impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotimpirira.’ <sup>27</sup> Yogari koveenkari intsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

<sup>28</sup> “Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’ <sup>29</sup> Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’ <sup>30</sup> kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira. <sup>31</sup> Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari. <sup>32</sup> Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempira. <sup>33</sup> Ariometryo pinkañotagakerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro nontsarogakagakempira.’ <sup>34</sup> Ikisamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

<sup>35</sup> Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Arioty inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagairi pitovaireegi pimagisantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

## 19

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite*

*(Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku.

<sup>2</sup> Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

<sup>3</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigave-taka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

<sup>4</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

\* **18:22** Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake setenta veces siete.

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanok-yara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka ‘piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane’? <sup>5</sup> Impo ikantake: ‘Nerotyogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.’\* <sup>6</sup> Nerotyogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyogari iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

<sup>7</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moisheshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera?

<sup>8</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moisheshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyogari ikañotantaigakempirora maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika. <sup>9</sup> Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyogari piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

<sup>10</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroroventi opomirintsivagetaratyogari kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

<sup>11</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakero yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup> Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intomintaigempira. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakerora tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakerora nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakerora.

### *Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi*

*(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaigakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineagavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakerora naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempira Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

<sup>15</sup> Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

### *Shintavagetacharira*

*(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

<sup>17</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

---

\* 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageteroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pairani.

<sup>18</sup> Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire. <sup>19</sup> Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugat-sanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’\*

<sup>20</sup> Ikanturityo irirori:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomi-akyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

<sup>21</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, plate pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>22</sup> Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

<sup>23</sup> Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

<sup>24</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

<sup>25</sup> Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantagiri:

—Irorenti ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

<sup>26</sup> Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

<sup>27</sup> Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

<sup>28</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi antari onkyatagagetaenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Viroegi giavageigakenarira maika pintaigaigakena pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere.\* <sup>29</sup> Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaigakerora notigankaviigakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira ontovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi

\* **19:19** Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18      \* **19:28** Pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

## 20

*Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire*

<sup>1</sup> “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapa-toitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakakerora shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakenerira iovashite. <sup>2</sup> Iro-ro ineaigapaakerira kogaigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompagakempi paniro tenario.’ Iriroegi ikantaigake kametitake, nerotyó itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaiigakera. <sup>3</sup> Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaiigankitsinerira. Iro-ro ineaigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige, <sup>4</sup> ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera not-samaireku, impogini nompunaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake. <sup>5</sup> Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaatyó aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaiigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagaíro itsunkanaira yagaati pashini. <sup>6</sup> Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantaigiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’ <sup>7</sup> Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Iroroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

<sup>8</sup> “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaiigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetanakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagagetanakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’ <sup>9</sup> Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario. <sup>10</sup> Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Iriroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotyó ikañotagaigakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario. <sup>11</sup> Iro-ro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogatyó ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire. <sup>12</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityó kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegei tsipereaigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’ <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeratyó. Teratyó namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyó nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario? <sup>14</sup> Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira. <sup>15</sup> ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaake.’

<sup>16</sup> “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyó iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyó visantaiganaatsine.”

*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera  
(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

18 —Maikari onti atonkoaignake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanankenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ 19 Impo iramanankenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapasatakenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

*Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impitaigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso*

*(Mr 10.35-45)*

20 Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso. 21 Irirori ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo pikogake?

Irorori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirini-taigakerira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

22 Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo irat-sipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyoko pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereavigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

23 Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereavigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

24 Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. 25 Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkarijegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperavigakari.

26 Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisavigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. 27 Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. 28 Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

*Jeso ineakagaigakerira piteni terira ineavigavetempa*

*(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)*

29 Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. 30 Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineage. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

31 Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

32 Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:



—¿Tata pikogaigake?

<sup>33</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

<sup>34</sup> Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake ineaiganai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

## 21

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku*  
(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi <sup>2</sup> ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. <sup>3</sup> Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempiri.’

<sup>4</sup> Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani itsirinkanakera ikanti:

<sup>5</sup> “Kantaigiri timaigatsirira Shionku:

‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.

Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyansirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevagetatsirira arakintsi.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani <sup>7</sup> yamaiganakenerira Jeso. Ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira. <sup>8</sup> Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. <sup>9</sup> Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

<sup>10</sup> Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaigake timaigatsirira kara ishigavioveigapaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

<sup>11</sup> Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

*Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi*  
(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

<sup>13</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

<sup>14</sup> Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori ineakagaigairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

<sup>15</sup> Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikisaigamatanakatyo ineaigavakerira yovetsikagetakera terira oneim-agetenkani, aikiro ikemaigakerira ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “¡Neri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!” <sup>16</sup> Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiegi intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi

irishineventaigakemparrira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

<sup>17</sup> Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

*Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi*  
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Impo okutagetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. <sup>19</sup> Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutarotyó:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogatyó okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

<sup>20</sup> Iroto ineaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

<sup>21</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyó nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara naro nogishigirikakerora igera. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara pini-asurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: ‘Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.’

<sup>22</sup> Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyo.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri*  
(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaigapaakerira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira piman-tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

<sup>24</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. <sup>25</sup> ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroto ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyó ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori

inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ <sup>26</sup> Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

<sup>27</sup> Neroty ikantantaigakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garaty nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira*

<sup>28</sup> Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aiño piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.’

<sup>29</sup> Irirori ikanti: ‘Garaty noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavagetakera. <sup>30</sup> Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañotagakari irirori yomperatarira. Iriro pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate.

<sup>31</sup> Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsasanotakeri iriri?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantanoigakempi ogaegiri tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyo yogoiganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti imegakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyaty pogotumaige. <sup>32</sup> Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari Joan Giviatantatsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempira pampakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi*

(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanotakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari onti-manakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

<sup>34</sup> “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi inevingaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, <sup>35</sup> kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavatarira onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku. <sup>36</sup> Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaigakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

<sup>37</sup> “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri. <sup>38</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ <sup>39</sup> Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

<sup>40</sup> “Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

<sup>41</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereaigakerira maganiro, gara itsarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigaerira. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigaeri.

<sup>42</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

<sup>43</sup> Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineaigai impegaempara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariiegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsatasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite. <sup>44</sup> Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tiganenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitasanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

<sup>45</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake, <sup>46</sup> ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

## 22

*Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini*

*(Ir 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

<sup>2</sup> “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite. <sup>3</sup> Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera. <sup>4</sup> Impo itigankutaaty pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’ <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teraty inko-gaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki. <sup>6</sup> Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapasaigavakeri yogaigavakeri. <sup>7</sup> Ikisamatanakatyo koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori. <sup>8</sup> Impogini ikantagiri iromperaneegi: ‘Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena. <sup>9</sup> Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.’ <sup>10</sup> Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikiaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

<sup>11</sup> “Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyaenkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite. <sup>12</sup> Ikantiri: ‘¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?’ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo. <sup>13</sup> Impo ishonkashuigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariiku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’ <sup>14</sup> Itovaigavetakatyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaige ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera.”

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki*  
(Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineiaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketeri inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>16</sup> Impogini iriroegi itigankagaran-taigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagan-taigakiterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagan-tavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinku-materi matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiro-tari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’

<sup>17</sup> Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaignakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaignakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigiri onti ishinetamampe-gaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? <sup>19</sup> Atsi maigakenanityo pamentanero koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, <sup>20</sup> impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

<sup>21</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsata-gaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantage-takerira.

<sup>22</sup> Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini*  
(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>24</sup> —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ <sup>25</sup> Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha

niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. <sup>26</sup> Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigave-takarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. <sup>27</sup> Impo okamamatityo irorori. <sup>28</sup> Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasano-taerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

<sup>29</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. <sup>30</sup> Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. <sup>31</sup> Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari: <sup>32</sup> ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’\* ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

<sup>33</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

*Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira*  
(Mr 12.28-34)

<sup>34</sup> Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro <sup>35</sup> itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineaigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

<sup>36</sup>—Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moisheshi pairani magatiro ikan-tagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

<sup>37</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’\* <sup>38</sup> Pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>39</sup> Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’\* <sup>40</sup> Yogari tsatagasanotakeroner-ira oka mataka itsatagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moisheshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

*Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito*  
(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Añokya ineaigake pariseoegi <sup>42</sup> yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

<sup>43</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegak-erira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

<sup>44</sup> ‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

\* 22:32 Ek 3.6 \* 22:37 Ireo 6.5 \* 22:39 Ire 19.18

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>45</sup> Irerotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

<sup>46</sup> Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira nerotyo ovashi teratyo tyani kogakotumataerine.

## 23

*Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi*

*(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri: <sup>2</sup> “Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>3</sup> Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañogari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatagasanoigero. <sup>4</sup> Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero. <sup>5</sup> Ontityo ineakagantavintaigakara, nerotyo antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamatarotyo yamatsaitakotantaigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañotagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku.\* Antari iniaigirira Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanchaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni. <sup>6</sup> Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. <sup>7</sup> Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

<sup>8</sup> “Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigampirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañovakagaigaka. <sup>9</sup> Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira: ‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku. <sup>10</sup> Aikiro gara pikogumaigi imegaitakempira itinkamiagi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari. <sup>11</sup> Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetatsirira tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriansi. <sup>12</sup> Imirinkatari ventakovage-tacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintaavagetakerira.

<sup>13</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante nerotyo tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro. <sup>14</sup> ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo piniaganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisaigake inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

\* 23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

<sup>15</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira pairotyo yogagavagetanaka ikañoavagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irorotari iriatantakempirira morekariku intagakempira.

<sup>16</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakempirika okyarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pitsatagiropikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irororika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ <sup>17</sup> ¡Teratyo pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori. <sup>18</sup> Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakempirika asaty ompegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiropikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irororika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ <sup>19</sup> ¡Teratyo pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irororikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyo ikametiti irirori. <sup>20</sup> Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanketankicharira. <sup>21</sup> Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irirori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira. <sup>22</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

<sup>23</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri\* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakempirira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakempirira. <sup>24</sup> ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintaigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

<sup>25</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigaketari ineaigakempira maganiro arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomatata intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. <sup>26</sup> ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti ineanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

<sup>27</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti

\* **23:23** Pipagarantaigiri: iriniane virakocha ontio kantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (ontio onkantakera 1/10).



oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsonpogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara. <sup>28</sup> Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi onti pikametitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti ineigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa onti pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

<sup>29</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pineginteigakeneri ikitatantaigarira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri. <sup>30</sup> Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyo notentaigari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’ <sup>31</sup> Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, pikantaigaketari vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra. <sup>32</sup> ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pinkañoigakempari yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

<sup>33</sup> “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika ¿tyanimpatyo gavisakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku? <sup>34</sup> Irerotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira. <sup>35</sup> Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunikanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averi terira inkañoavagetempa\* ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. <sup>36</sup> Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gakagantaigakeri.

### *Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira* (Ir 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,\* aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. <sup>38</sup> Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. <sup>39</sup> Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite!’ ”

## 24

### *Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi* (Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaiñoñiiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

<sup>2</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanoty ogashiriagetakenkani.

### *Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi* (Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

\* 23:35 Jen 4.3-8 \* 23:37 1 Kov 19.10

<sup>3</sup> Impogini itonkoaignake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatan-tanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, <sup>5</sup> iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini. <sup>6</sup> Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. <sup>7</sup> Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañogake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenkagetanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. <sup>8</sup> Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

<sup>9</sup> “Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagantaigakempira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara. <sup>10</sup> Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaignakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara. <sup>11</sup> Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nokenkitsatakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuakageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana. <sup>12</sup> Omposantegisevetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatasanotanakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. <sup>14</sup> Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

<sup>15-16</sup> “Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañogakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

<sup>17</sup> Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita. <sup>18</sup> Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki. <sup>19</sup> ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! <sup>20</sup> Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, <sup>21</sup> pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

<sup>23</sup> “Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. <sup>24</sup> Iripokaigaketari kantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovet-sikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigni. <sup>25</sup> Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. <sup>26</sup> Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año kara tsompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri. <sup>27</sup> Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. <sup>28</sup> Antari panikyara ontsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomutagaigapaakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomatata igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventumatarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso*  
(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)

<sup>29</sup> “Iro ro avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

<sup>30</sup> “Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iroro ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.’ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. <sup>31</sup> Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

<sup>32</sup> “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. <sup>33</sup> Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>34</sup> Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempaty tekyenkara pimogereagempa viroegi. <sup>35</sup> Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

*Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso*  
(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)

<sup>36</sup> “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

<sup>37</sup> “Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñokyara itimaveta Noe pairani\* <sup>38</sup> tekyenkara irogivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanoty shinevageigamatakaty, isekataigakara,

\* 24:37 Jen 6.5-8

yoviikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentaigakempara, ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsonpogi yomatetakara ivitoku okantaganirira areka. <sup>39</sup> Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanoigakerityo kara. Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutagantapaakempa.\* <sup>40</sup> Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. <sup>41</sup> Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

<sup>42</sup> “Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. <sup>43</sup> Atsi sureigemparaty, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitaganani. <sup>44</sup> Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaatempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.

<sup>45</sup> “Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi. <sup>46-47</sup> Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotankempiriri inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevagetakempatyo kara. <sup>48</sup> Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkematsatante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai’, <sup>49</sup> ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetakempara. <sup>50</sup> Impo katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra <sup>51</sup> inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira kematsatanampegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevagetakerora irai.

## 25

*Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi*

<sup>1</sup> “Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Iroroegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaiganakera ontonkivoaigavakemparira gankitsinerira tsinane. <sup>2</sup> Onaigake 5 terira osuretanovageigempa. <sup>3</sup> Iroroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite ompiajaigavaera paita intsoatanakempara. <sup>4</sup> Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake. <sup>5</sup> Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake. <sup>6</sup> Impo onigankigitetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: ‘¡Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¡Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakemparira!’ <sup>7</sup> Ogaty okenaigake otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite. <sup>8</sup> Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiro shintakoigankicharira: ‘Pajaigenakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.’ <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigiro: ‘Garorokari nopajaigimpi. Antari nompajaigavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.’ <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha iroro oaigavetanakara ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane.

\* 24:39 Jen 7.6-24

Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsompogi otentaigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentonsi. <sup>11</sup> Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake okantaigi: ‘¡Shireakoigenakario!’ <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigampiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’

<sup>13</sup> “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa, tera pogoigenika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

*Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki*

*(Ir 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira. <sup>15</sup> Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani. <sup>16</sup> Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000. <sup>17</sup> Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

<sup>19</sup> “Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’ <sup>20</sup> Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.’ <sup>21</sup> Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’ <sup>22</sup> Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagantakaririra pigorikite.’ <sup>23</sup> Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

<sup>24</sup> “Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira pat-sipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate. <sup>25</sup> Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noatantakarira nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.’ <sup>26-27</sup> Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkametite, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinatantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’ <sup>28</sup> Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000. <sup>29</sup> Pairoteri impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanyo yashintagevetakarira. <sup>30</sup> Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkemat-satante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kae-mavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

*Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini imegakempara Jeso Igoveenkariegite maganiro*

<sup>31</sup> “Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavagetapaaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. <sup>32</sup> Irapatoventavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate. <sup>33</sup> Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku. <sup>34</sup> Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: ‘Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira. <sup>35</sup> Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. <sup>36</sup> Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.’ <sup>37</sup> Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakeri nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakeri nopaigakempi pimire? <sup>38</sup> ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakeri nokaemaigakempi pimagimoigakenara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovagetanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara? <sup>39</sup> ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?’ <sup>40</sup> Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pitsarogakagaigaka.’

<sup>41</sup> “Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: ‘Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa. <sup>42</sup> Natsipereavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempara. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempara. <sup>43</sup> Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempara. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakeri pinkamosoigutenara.’ <sup>44</sup> Irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakeri, panuivagetakeri, pimiretakeri, pitsonkasetakovagetakeri, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?’ <sup>45</sup> Irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempari yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.’ <sup>46</sup> Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.”

## 26

*Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira  
(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

<sup>2</sup> —Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.\* Iroro iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

\* 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

<sup>3</sup> Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. <sup>4</sup> Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

*Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari*

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. <sup>7</sup> Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Ipitaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aiñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. <sup>8</sup> Yogari irogamereegi iroro ineigavakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? <sup>9</sup> ¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha Jeso irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. <sup>11</sup> Yogari kogakovageigacharira kankatari pintentaigaempirira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. <sup>12</sup> Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera. <sup>13</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

*Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso*

(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi <sup>15</sup> ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta. <sup>16</sup> Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

*Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi*

(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

<sup>18</sup> Irorori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakempirira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaempirora Pasekoa.’

<sup>19</sup> Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

<sup>20</sup> Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku <sup>21</sup> isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

<sup>22</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaignake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

<sup>23</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. <sup>24</sup> Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanoakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

<sup>25</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Virotari kantankitsi.

*Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi*

*(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

<sup>26</sup> Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

<sup>27</sup> Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo. <sup>28</sup> Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.\* Irerotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. <sup>29</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

*Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira*

*(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>30</sup> Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera Orivoshiku. <sup>31</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavioveiganake.’

<sup>32</sup> Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

<sup>33</sup> Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanoigakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

<sup>35</sup> Iniiitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

\* 26:28 Ek 24.8



*Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku*

*(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

<sup>37</sup> Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severeo. Irirori ikenkisureavage-tanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. <sup>38</sup> Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

<sup>39</sup> Irirori iatake antakona anta yompataketapaaka inianakerira Iriri ikanti: “Amaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

<sup>40</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake? <sup>41</sup> Kireaige gara pima-gaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinke-matsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

<sup>42</sup> Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Amaa, gatanika pikan-tatigironika ganiri natsipereavageti, ariotyo onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempara pikogakerira viro.”

<sup>43</sup> Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. <sup>44</sup> Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. <sup>45</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaiganatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. <sup>46</sup> Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

*Yaganunkanira Jeso*

*(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari to-vaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. <sup>48</sup> Yogari Jorashi gaka-gantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

<sup>49</sup> Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:

—¿Gotagantatsirira!, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari. <sup>50</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniigapaakari Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. <sup>51</sup> Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

<sup>52</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri. <sup>53</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara?

<sup>54</sup> Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipe-reavagetakera?

<sup>55</sup> Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, <sup>56</sup> kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira it-sirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiri irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

*Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi*

*(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara.

<sup>58</sup> Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineagapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Irirorogi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti ineakotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

<sup>59</sup> Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini tsoeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>60</sup> Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, neroty tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaakatyo piteni kantaigankitsirira <sup>61</sup> ikantaigi:

—Naroege nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

<sup>62</sup> Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

<sup>63</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanakatyo, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

<sup>64</sup> Iniamatanakatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

<sup>65</sup> Ogaty ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikañotakerora maika, makaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera. <sup>66</sup> Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Irirorogi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

<sup>67</sup> Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku <sup>68</sup> ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite jorioegi, jatsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

*Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso*

*(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Yogari Perero aiñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake paniro nampiriantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

<sup>70</sup> Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiro naigankitsirira kara. <sup>71</sup> Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>72</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantutaaroty aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teratyo noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

<sup>73</sup> Choeni osamanitanakera yaiñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

<sup>74</sup> Yogari Perero ikantutaaty aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenaty, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Iroroty ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyo atava ovashi <sup>75</sup> isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

## 27

### *Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku* (Mr 15.1; Ir 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>2</sup> Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti inampina Sesa.

### *Ikamakera Jorashi*

<sup>3</sup> Impogini yogari Jorashi gakagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenkani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—¡Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inagakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso <sup>4</sup> ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

<sup>5</sup> Neroty yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

<sup>6</sup> Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

<sup>7</sup> Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira poniaigan-kicharira parikotipage. <sup>8</sup> Irorotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika. <sup>9</sup> Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani

kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraereegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti <sup>10</sup> ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Iyipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

*Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso*  
(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

<sup>12</sup> Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake. <sup>13</sup> Irorotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

*Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira*  
(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

<sup>15</sup> Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. <sup>16</sup> Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovagetatyo kara ikemakotaganira. <sup>17</sup> Impo Pirato ineagakerira yapatovantaiganakarira maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>18</sup> Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatovantanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

<sup>19</sup> Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovet-sikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegisematakatyog no gisanire. Irirorakari gimanatakana.”

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogotaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: “Irirompatyog pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo.”

<sup>21</sup> Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Iriro Varavashi intirika Jeso?

Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¿Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

<sup>22</sup> Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyog nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyog aikiro maganiro:

—¿Kentakoteri!

<sup>23</sup> Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyog yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyog aikiro:

—¿Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

<sup>24</sup> Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkan-taigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineagakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

<sup>25</sup> Maganirosanotyo ikaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa narogityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, narogitari gaka-gantaigakerine!

<sup>26</sup> Iroro ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

<sup>27</sup> Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatovantaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. <sup>28</sup> Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantaigakeri pashini kamisa kiraamagori. <sup>29</sup> Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroavantaigakeri isamatsanaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

<sup>30</sup> Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira igitoku tagn tagn. <sup>31</sup> Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

### *Ikentakotunkanira Jeso*

*(Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoaigakeri paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

<sup>33</sup> Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”),

<sup>34</sup> ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishiari, kantankicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkoge iroviikasanotemparora.

<sup>35</sup> Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. <sup>36</sup> Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira. <sup>37</sup> Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

<sup>38</sup> Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratakotunkani irampateku. <sup>39</sup> Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineigakerira iokookonaigakerityo

<sup>40</sup> ikantaigakerira:

—¡Eejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irerotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

<sup>41</sup> Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo ini-avakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

<sup>42</sup> —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentakoreanaem-pametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. <sup>43</sup> Irerotari ikemat-savintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irerotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

<sup>44</sup> Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

### *Ikamanakera Jeso*

*(Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. <sup>46</sup> Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

<sup>47</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

<sup>48</sup> Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera.

<sup>49</sup> Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

<sup>50</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisan-tanake ikamanakera.

<sup>51</sup> Irorotyو ikamanakera ogatyو okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamago-tacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi\* okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponi-anakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. Ontininka-matanakatyو tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyو imperitapage, <sup>52</sup> oga okenagetake ashirenakigetanaka ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi. <sup>53</sup> Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

<sup>54</sup> Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposantetanakara itsarogavageiganaketyو kara ikantaigi:

—¡Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

<sup>55</sup> Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneegi giaigakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iroroegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona anta opam-pogiaigakerira. <sup>56</sup> Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeو.

*Yogaatanira Jeso imperitanakiku  
(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso.

<sup>58</sup> Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

<sup>59</sup> Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagokyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino. <sup>60</sup> Impo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai. <sup>61</sup> Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinitaigakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

*Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso*

<sup>62</sup> Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato <sup>63</sup> ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri nanianae.’ <sup>64</sup> Maika kamani iroro iromavatakotantanakempa, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri

\* 27:51 Ek 26.1-37

irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiro atake yanianai. Intagarora inkañoigerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakempara avisakerorokari yamatagakoigakarira tekyara inkame.

<sup>65</sup> Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Irovento nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pimentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

<sup>66</sup> Iriroegi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotan-tunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

## 28

### *Yanianaira Jeso*

*(Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Impo irooro okutagitetamanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>2</sup> Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronka-paakerora mapu tikakovetakaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora. <sup>3</sup> Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavageteratyo kañomatakatyoko kutatira mampe. <sup>4</sup> Yogaegiri soraroegi irooro ineaigavakerira ogatyoko ike-naigake itsarogavageiganaketyoko kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituaigamatanaketyoko ikamaigakitityo. <sup>5</sup> Impo irooro ogonkeigavetapaakara tsinaneegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigiuro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunkanirira.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetunkanira, <sup>7</sup> impo piaigepage pintsatimaiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.’ Irorotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

<sup>8</sup> Irooro okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyoko otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi.

<sup>9</sup> Impo itonkivoaigavakaro Jeso avotsikuro ineaigavakero. Irooroegi aiñoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiikuro. <sup>10</sup> Irirori ikantaigiuro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

### *Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi*

<sup>11</sup> Irooro oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigakuro soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoigakuro iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenkuro ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineageigakerira. <sup>12</sup> Iriroegi iniavakagaigakuro itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Irooro ikemavakagaigakuro ipaigakeri tovaini koriki <sup>13</sup> ikantaigavakeri:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakuro naroege nomagasevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’ <sup>14</sup> Antari intagarora inke-mera Pirato nonkamantagaigakeri nogishineaiagerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

<sup>15</sup> Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatagageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañoigakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera iranianaee Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

### *Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira*

*(Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame. <sup>17</sup> Iroro ineigapaakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’ <sup>19</sup> Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure. <sup>20</sup> Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.



## MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera  
(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsititapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

<sup>2</sup> Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri:

“Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

<sup>3</sup> Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakempirira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogiviatantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pamakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” <sup>5</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

<sup>6</sup> Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

<sup>7</sup> Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

<sup>8</sup> Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso  
(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku. <sup>10</sup> Impo irorotyo yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. <sup>11</sup> Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshin-eventakempityo.”

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri  
(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>13</sup> Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentagaigakari kakintyokiripage gantagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri inelasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitaigakerira.

*Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku  
(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira <sup>15</sup> ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

*Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaganakerira*  
(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaiga-paakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. <sup>17</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveaka-gaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

<sup>18</sup> Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

<sup>19</sup> Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. <sup>20</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

*Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini*  
(Ir 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>22</sup> Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineagaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. <sup>23</sup> Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

<sup>24</sup> —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpegereagakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

<sup>25</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

<sup>26</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini ¡eee! ikontetanai iatai parikoti. <sup>27</sup> Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotagantapaakerira yavisavagetakerityo pairorira yogovageti, nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

<sup>28</sup> Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

*Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero*  
(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan. <sup>30</sup> Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativagetake onoriaka tsompogi. Irorotyo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavunkani. <sup>31</sup> Irirori yaiñonitapaakaro ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero. Ogenaneyatyo ovegapagenityo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

*Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira*  
(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kamagarini. <sup>33</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakatyo sotsimoroku. <sup>34</sup> Yogari Jeso yovegagigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, nerotyو irirori ikantavitantaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

*Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi*  
(Ir 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniakerira Iriri. <sup>36</sup> Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inko-gaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi. <sup>37</sup> Impo ineaigapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

<sup>38</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

<sup>39</sup> Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

*Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari*  
(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

<sup>41</sup> Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

<sup>42</sup> Irerotyo ikantakerira ogatyو ikenake paa vegasanovagetaa. <sup>43</sup> Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

<sup>44</sup> —Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserrote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasantaavi.

<sup>45</sup> Kantankicha irirori teratyو inkeme. Iataketyو ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatay Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivagetake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityو parikotipagekunirira ineaigakerira.

## 2

*Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari*  
(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini otovaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira. <sup>2</sup> Iroro ikemakoigakerira iatashigakeri yapatovantaiganakarityو kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiagaera pashini, tikaviovageigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. <sup>3</sup> Impo ipokaigake <sup>4</sup> surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite. <sup>4</sup> Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyو inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanaketyو enoku sotsi otishitapankoku yovenakiigakero

maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. <sup>5</sup> Antari ineigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup> Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: <sup>7</sup> “¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisan-takotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.” <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? <sup>9</sup> ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisan-taagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae’?

<sup>10</sup> Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisan-takoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

<sup>11</sup> —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

<sup>12</sup> Iroroty iniakerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikon-tetanai iatai. Ineigavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineven-taiganakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojojoo! Teratyo noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

### *Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira*

*(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira. <sup>14</sup> Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi\* pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

<sup>15</sup> Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra. <sup>16</sup> Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigampirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

<sup>17</sup> Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

### *Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga*

*(Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)*

\* **2:14** Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

<sup>18</sup> Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempairoro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanankenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

<sup>21</sup> “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantankenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. <sup>22</sup> Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

*Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira (Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki.

<sup>24</sup> Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

<sup>25-26</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotuncanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatore itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanotyogapage itatampatyogapage irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyogapage, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

<sup>27</sup> Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>28</sup> Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

### 3

*Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira (Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikiapaake tsompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. <sup>2</sup> Impo yogaegi patoitaigan-kicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha Jeso inepaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiroro.

<sup>4</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineaigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyogari yakontsaanakera ogatyogari okenake irakogari paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasnovagetaatyogari apipakotene. <sup>6</sup> Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

*Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare*

<sup>7</sup> Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku.

<sup>8</sup> Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakiterira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya poniaigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

<sup>9</sup> Yogari Jeso iroso ineaivakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakenerira aiñoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra. <sup>10</sup> Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakatyogari kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineaigaketari yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini. <sup>11</sup> Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

<sup>12</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityogari iriniakoigakerira.

*Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi  
(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku <sup>14</sup> yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi. <sup>15</sup> Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

<sup>16</sup> Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

<sup>17</sup> Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeogari, ipaiigairira Voaneregeshi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamataka Kareti”);

<sup>18</sup> Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeogari;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

<sup>19</sup> Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

*Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini  
(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentaigakemparira irogamereegi. <sup>21</sup> Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

<sup>22</sup> Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iponiaigakara Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Vere-sevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimagugakerira kamagarinipage.”

<sup>23</sup> Nerotyó ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane? <sup>24</sup> Ontinirikatyó inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai. <sup>25</sup> Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. <sup>26</sup> Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa?

<sup>27</sup> “Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyó yagaveimatiri inkoshianterira.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyó ikenkiimatairo, <sup>29</sup> kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyó imagisantakotumatairi.”

<sup>30</sup> Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

*Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi*  
(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inaigapaake sotsi, impo ikaemakagantaigakeri. <sup>32</sup> Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

<sup>33</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

<sup>34</sup> Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi.

<sup>35</sup> Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

## 4

*Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi*  
(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyó tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

<sup>2</sup> Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: <sup>3</sup> “Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera

turigoki. <sup>4</sup> Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. <sup>5</sup> Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonatari ontimasanotenika kipatsi. <sup>6</sup> Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. <sup>7</sup> Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. <sup>8</sup> Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

<sup>9</sup> Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigempartyo nokantaigakempirira.”

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro (Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Irirorogi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

<sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imepegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro <sup>12</sup> kametiniri

‘ineaigavetakempartyo kantankicha imepagaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigani.’

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara (Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iro-roventi ¿tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakera? <sup>14</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyaty ipokashiigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. <sup>16</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro, <sup>17</sup> kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, neroty o imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. <sup>18</sup> Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, <sup>19</sup> kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsi. Tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompartyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo



timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisaigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira  
(Ir 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetagakeroniri magatiro.

<sup>22</sup> Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatak-enkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani.

<sup>23</sup> Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

<sup>24</sup> Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigana garatyoko pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanoigakenarira pairotyo irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira. <sup>25</sup> Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inke-mavakerora ariompatyoko imagisantanakerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasananenika.”

*Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi  
ikañotagakaro turigoki*

<sup>26</sup> Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. <sup>27</sup> Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatatyoko otsorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyoko irogotavakero tyarikatyoko okantanaka oshivokanakera. <sup>28</sup> Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki. <sup>29</sup> Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketeri.”

*Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi  
ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa*

*(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyoko nonkañotagakemparo? <sup>31</sup> Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairotyoko avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki, <sup>32</sup> kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake okimovagetanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsipage. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

*Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro  
(Mt 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Ario ikañoigakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera paio irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira. <sup>34</sup> Tera irogotagaigakeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantasanoigakeri magatiro.

*Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare  
(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

<sup>36</sup> Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi. <sup>37</sup> Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake. <sup>38</sup> Yogari Jeso magasevegetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireaignarityo ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

<sup>39</sup> Itinaamatanaketyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. <sup>40</sup> Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

<sup>41</sup> Ariompatyo itsarogasanoinakeri ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyoko kematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

## 5

### *Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini*

(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku. <sup>2</sup> Iroro yaguiv-  
etanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini  
iponiapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, <sup>3</sup> ariotari itimiri kara. Tera  
tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira. <sup>4</sup> Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri  
irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn tikn opatupatuiv-  
agetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teratyo tyani gaveimaterine. <sup>5</sup> Ikantakani yanui-  
agegi kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri im-  
peritanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu  
tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiro sei sei sei. <sup>6</sup> Irorotyoko ineventakotavakarira Jeso  
ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari. <sup>7-8</sup> Impo irirori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikan-  
tana! Atsi garatyoko patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>9</sup> Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaia?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha atsi gara piti-  
gankaigana parikoti.

<sup>11</sup> Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara  
maganiro inaigake 2,000.

<sup>12</sup> Iniitaiganaatyoko kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimagugakerira shintori.

<sup>13</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimagugavetakarira irirokya  
iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimagugavetapaakarira ogatyoko ikenaigake  
ishigaiganakara otseraaku yanonkaiganakara iokaavioigakara pokorom pokorom  
pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro. <sup>14</sup> Iroro ineigavakerira sentaigiririra

itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. <sup>15</sup> Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara ineigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo ikyara, ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganake. <sup>16</sup> Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira itimaguvetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka. <sup>17</sup> Irorompatyo ikemaigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

<sup>18</sup> Iroro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

<sup>19</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaigapaakerira pitovaireegi pinkamantaigapaakerira tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontaim-pira itimaguvetakempira kamagarini.

<sup>20</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuivagetake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

### *Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo*

*(Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatoventaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare. <sup>22</sup> Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventapaakari <sup>23</sup> ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempinari ganiri okami.

<sup>24</sup> Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara ikanaroaiganakeri. <sup>25</sup> Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa.

<sup>26</sup> Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintanaigavetakaroty gavintantaigatsirira teraty ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. <sup>27</sup> Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakari aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku. <sup>28</sup> Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti:

“Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.” <sup>29</sup> Iroroty otsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa, oneavakatyo irorori ovegasanovagetanaara. <sup>30</sup> Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyo yovegantaarora iragaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerira patoventaigakaririra ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

<sup>31</sup> Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: ‘¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?’

<sup>32</sup> Irirori ariompatyo yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyo tsagatakotakeri. <sup>33</sup> Irorori oshigekavagetanaketyo otsarogavagetanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oamatityo iriroku ompatakaventa-paakari okamantagetakerira magatiro. <sup>34</sup> Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyo povegan-taarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

<sup>35</sup> Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenaignapaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

<sup>36</sup> Kantankicha Jeso teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ishonkatetanakari Jairo ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinkematsatakena nokantakempira maika.

<sup>37</sup> Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan. <sup>38</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara. <sup>39</sup> Ikianake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake. <sup>40</sup> Ogatyo ikenaignake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onoriakara irishinto. <sup>41</sup> Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi\* (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

<sup>42</sup> Irorotyó iniakera ogatyó okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivagetanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>43</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatakempara.

## 6

### *Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku*

*(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi. <sup>2</sup> Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi itsi-titanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyó kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyó ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? <sup>3</sup> ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañogaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovagegirotari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyó inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri <sup>4</sup> ovashi ikan-taigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantan-kicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyó irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyó iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

<sup>5</sup> Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara. Inta-gati ipatikaigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira. <sup>6</sup> Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigeri.

### *Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera*

*(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)*

\* **5:41** Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha koum.”

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>7</sup>Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo no-gapuntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakagaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage. <sup>8</sup>Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro. <sup>9</sup>Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira. <sup>10</sup>Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. <sup>11</sup>Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, irononiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

<sup>12</sup>Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiganakero magatiro povetsikageigirira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara.” <sup>13</sup>Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

*Erorishi isuretakartaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira  
(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup>Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyoko ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyoko yagaveavagetantakarira.

<sup>15</sup>Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyoko kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

<sup>16</sup>Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

<sup>17</sup>Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira kare-natsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

<sup>18</sup>Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

<sup>19</sup>Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyoko irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyoko onkantakeri. <sup>20</sup>Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, nerotyoko ineasanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasanotiri ishinevagetakatyoko, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyoko, tyampatyoko inkantakempa. <sup>21</sup>Impogini agamatakatyoko kutagiteri ogakagantantakemparirira. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku. <sup>22</sup>Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshintoko Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyoko kara. Iroro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakarotyoko. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyoko.

<sup>23</sup>Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyto nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyto namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitenara nompagarantakempirora nashin-tagetarira nompagarantakempirotyo.\* Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

<sup>24</sup> Irorotyto okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

<sup>25</sup> Irorori ogenanekyatyo okiitanaatyto aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagak-enkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

<sup>26</sup> Ogatyto ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatariki kantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyto inkantakempa inkantatigaerora <sup>27</sup> ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito peratoku. <sup>28</sup> Iatake itogitorenkakitiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. <sup>29</sup> Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaigairira.

*Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan*

*(Mt 14.13-21; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsik-ageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

<sup>31</sup> Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireaikakempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigaketari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyto irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara. <sup>32</sup> Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha irorotyto iaigavetanakara ineaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Nerotyto iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha. <sup>34</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipereavageigake kañoigamatakatyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra, \* ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira. <sup>35</sup> Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanaï poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. <sup>36</sup> Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

<sup>37</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityto viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompagakerira isekataigakempara?

<sup>38</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovainivatirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

\* **6:23** Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.” \* **6:34** Nm 27.17

<sup>39</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

<sup>40</sup> Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50.

<sup>41</sup> Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. <sup>42</sup> Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, <sup>43</sup> impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. <sup>44</sup> Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intangani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

*Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia*  
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

<sup>46</sup> Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. <sup>47</sup> Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso aiñokya otsapiaku. <sup>48</sup> Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera. <sup>49</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa! ¡Inaa! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

<sup>50</sup> Maganirotari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikan-taigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

<sup>51</sup> Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asatyo opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>52</sup> Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

*Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira*  
(Mt 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Iroroty yagatakoigapaakera

<sup>54</sup> yaguitaiganakera maganirototy yogoigavairi inti Jeso. <sup>55</sup> Neroty iatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yagageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira. <sup>56</sup> Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineaigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

## 7

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi*  
(Mt 15.1-20)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatovantaigapaakarira Jeso. <sup>2</sup> Impo ineaigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañoigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra. <sup>3</sup> (Ikantaigaketari iriroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga,

yogiatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra. <sup>4</sup> Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.)

<sup>5</sup> Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikan-tageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

<sup>6</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kaman-tantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

<sup>7</sup> Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

<sup>8</sup> Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatakovint-saigake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

<sup>9</sup> Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoigaka maika kameti pogiatakoigakeriniri yashikiiganakempirira.

<sup>10</sup> Pineaigavetakaroty ikantakera Moiseshi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkityo.’ \* <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikan-taigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, ma-gatirotari nashintagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkantakera: “Nashintak-agakarira Tasorintsi”.) <sup>12</sup> Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri on-tirika iriniro. <sup>13</sup> Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, iro-rokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kan-tankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

<sup>14</sup> Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara. <sup>15</sup> Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyo onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagisevage-taganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi. <sup>16</sup> Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

<sup>17</sup> Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantai-giri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

<sup>18</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyo pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakem-pirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyo okitsitinkiri isureku? <sup>19</sup> Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaa-gani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante. <sup>20</sup> Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi.

\* **7:10** Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9



<sup>21</sup> Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira, <sup>22</sup> inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamatavitantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara. <sup>23</sup> Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

*Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria*  
(Mt 15.21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyo, ineavunkanityo. <sup>25-26</sup> Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekya antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyo okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

<sup>27</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

<sup>28</sup> Irorori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

<sup>29</sup> Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

<sup>30</sup> Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

*Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa*

<sup>31</sup> Iatanai Jeso iponiana Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yogonkevetagea inkaareku Garirea. <sup>32</sup> Impogini yamaiganakeneri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku. <sup>33</sup> Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene. <sup>34</sup> Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka\* inianake ikanti:

—“¡Epata!” (onkantakera: “¡Kemanake!”)

<sup>35</sup> Irorotyoko ikantakerira ogatyoko ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake. <sup>36</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyo ineaigakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyo ikamantantaiganakerori. <sup>37</sup> Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikan-taiganake: “¡Yogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posantepage kametiripage ikemakagage-matirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityo terira irinie!”

## 8

*Jeso yogitovaigairora pan*  
(Mt 15.32-39)

\* **7:34** Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniven-taigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyo irogaigaempa. Impo ikae-maigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

<sup>2</sup> —Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. <sup>3</sup> Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponiageigamatakaty samani.

<sup>4</sup> Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigak-enkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

<sup>5</sup> Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

<sup>6</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo pipake-nara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro. <sup>7</sup> Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetak-eri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impageigakerira maga-niro. <sup>8</sup> Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. <sup>9</sup> Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. <sup>10</sup> Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

*Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani*  
(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Irirorogi onti ikogaigake ineigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, neroty oikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka\* ikanti:

—Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garaty noneakagumaigimpi.

<sup>13</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imon-teaiganaara intati.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan*  
(Mt 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakem-para, panivatisano onai pitotsiku. <sup>15</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantakotakero yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

<sup>16</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, neroty ikantantaigakairira maika.

<sup>17</sup> Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan’? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi? <sup>18</sup> ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparo? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparo? <sup>19</sup> ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora

\* **8:12** Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

<sup>20</sup>—Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

<sup>21</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tekya pinkemaige?

### *Jeso ineakagairira terira inee*

<sup>22</sup> Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira. <sup>23</sup> Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

<sup>24</sup> Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoge onti ikañogakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

<sup>25</sup> Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro. <sup>26</sup> Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

### *Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi*

*(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

<sup>28</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

<sup>29</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

<sup>30</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

### *Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera*

*(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri. <sup>32</sup> Iroo ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika, <sup>33</sup> kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi.

<sup>34</sup> Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigankicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena.

<sup>35</sup> Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. <sup>36</sup> Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. <sup>37</sup> Irashintagevetakemparotyó magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. <sup>38</sup> Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, nerotyó tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriri ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

*Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi  
(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavage-tanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari. <sup>3</sup> Ogatyó okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyó kara, teratyó oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irorori. <sup>4</sup> Ineaigutarityó aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moiseshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakaigakara. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyó ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi ariokonatyó anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha ontityó iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi. <sup>7</sup> Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityó kara. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.” <sup>8</sup> Impo ikamaguigave-taa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso. <sup>9</sup> Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

<sup>10</sup> Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavakagaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

<sup>11</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

<sup>12</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavagetake, aikiro inkisakenkani? <sup>13</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

*Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini*

*(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. <sup>15</sup> Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenagake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosanoty ishigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira. <sup>16</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaigakera?

<sup>17</sup> Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika. <sup>18</sup> Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake itu-anai savi inorianaka ishimosegantanake, yatsikagisetanakero irai, impo yaratsikiigetanake. Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

<sup>19</sup> Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyakentatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

<sup>20</sup> Yamaiganakeneri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevagetanaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetanake. <sup>21</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetanake, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira.

<sup>22</sup> Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

<sup>23</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi’, irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

<sup>24</sup> Iroroty ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¡Nokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatananakeniri.

<sup>25</sup> Impo Jeso ineaigavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimaturityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Virotari kankagakari, neroty tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuaeri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

<sup>26</sup> Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake, neroty ikonogagarantaigaka ikantantaigakarira:

—¡Ee kamake!

<sup>27</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinkanake.

<sup>28</sup> Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iiroegi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

<sup>29</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

*Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera*  
(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)

<sup>30</sup> Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavakankenira, <sup>31</sup> ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

<sup>32</sup> Iiroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantu-maigeri, yagamaavageiganakatar.

*Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi*  
(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha iiroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineaigaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyo pairo yavisaigakeri itovaireegi. <sup>35</sup> Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatyoty inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiro kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

<sup>36</sup> Impo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

<sup>37</sup> —Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

*Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari*  
(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapu noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakaripivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

<sup>39</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira no-vairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero irini-ashitavaenara. <sup>40</sup> Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai. <sup>41</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsajaigakempine ineaigakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire irorotakenityo.

*Païro inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira  
(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumampa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. <sup>43</sup> Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. <sup>44</sup> Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. <sup>45</sup> Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku <sup>46</sup> garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. <sup>47</sup> Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

<sup>48</sup> ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.’

<sup>49</sup> “Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigakenerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovochoigakeri kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaigakempari. <sup>50</sup> Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakenara pantsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa.”

## 10

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite  
(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

<sup>2</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigave-taka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyoko ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

<sup>3</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

<sup>4</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera.

<sup>5</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyokañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaigakempira. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro ‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.’ <sup>7</sup> ‘Nerotyokañotantaigakempira surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakerora. <sup>8</sup> Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.’ \* <sup>9</sup> Nerotyokañotantaigakempira surari gankitsinerira tsinane garatyokañomataka panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

<sup>10</sup> Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanoigakeri irogamereegi. <sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini. <sup>12</sup> Ontirika tsinane okanakerone ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irirori onti okañovagetaka.

### *Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi*

*(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineagavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. <sup>15</sup> Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tominitaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>16</sup> Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

### *Shintavagetacharira*

*(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigatetapaakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

<sup>18</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti?’, mameritari pashini kametitananotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. <sup>19</sup> Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane,

\* 10:8 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24



gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamatavitanti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ \*

<sup>20</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasano-tanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

<sup>21</sup> Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiavetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>22</sup> Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

<sup>23</sup> Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

<sup>24</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantu-taigaarityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, ¡okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! <sup>25</sup> ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

<sup>26</sup> Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantagiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

<sup>27</sup> Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

<sup>28</sup> Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

<sup>29</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi <sup>30</sup> impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera*

*(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Impogini iriroegi ikenaiiganake avotsiku itonkoaiiganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku. <sup>33</sup> Ikantaigiri:

\* 10:19 Ek 20.12-16

—Maikari onti atonkoaignake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira.  
<sup>34</sup> Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

*Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso*

*(Mt 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Impogini yaiñoniigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>36</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

<sup>37</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

<sup>38</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyó irat-sipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyó pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereaaigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

<sup>39</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantanoigakeniroro pantsipereaaigake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera.

<sup>40</sup> Kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

<sup>41</sup> Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. <sup>42</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaaigakari.

<sup>43</sup> Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. <sup>44</sup> Ario okañotaka tyannirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. <sup>45</sup> Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenaniniri.

*Jeso ineakagairira Varitimeo*

*(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokikuku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki. <sup>47</sup> Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanakera ikanti:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>48</sup> Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>49</sup> Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

<sup>50</sup> Ikavirimatanakatyo iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatetanakarira Jeso.

<sup>51</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

<sup>52</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neavitari, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

Ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

## 11

### *Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku*

*(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha tekyia irogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

<sup>2</sup> ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotikyanyirira tsatakotaka, tekyeaenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. <sup>3</sup> Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

<sup>4</sup> Ikantaigi:

—Je'ee.

Impo iaigake ineigapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onampinapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri. <sup>5</sup> Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

<sup>6</sup> Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

<sup>7</sup> Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri iman-chakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira.

<sup>8</sup> Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri iman-chaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. <sup>9</sup> Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi! <sup>10</sup> ¡Inkantakanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

<sup>11</sup> Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

*Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi*  
(Mt 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.  
<sup>13</sup> Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatantapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi. <sup>14</sup> Ikantutarotyó:  
—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!  
Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

*Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi*  
(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiaigapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineigapaak-eri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaiga-paakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikie-gite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitan-taigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. <sup>16</sup> Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:  
—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:  
‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi iriniaigakenara.’  
Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigat-sirira.

<sup>18</sup> Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro yo-gavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>19</sup> Impo ochap-itanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

*Oshigirikakera igera*  
(Mt 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake. <sup>21</sup> Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:  
—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

<sup>22</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsatasanoigeri viroegi. <sup>23</sup> Maika nonka-mantasanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsatanotake inkant-ake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’ <sup>24</sup> Nerotyó maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakem-pirotyo. <sup>25</sup> Antari piniagirira Tasorintsi aiñorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisan-takoigaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira, garatyó imag-isantairo Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri*  
(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivegetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi <sup>28</sup> ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira piman-tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

<sup>29</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika vi-roegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. <sup>30</sup> ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

<sup>31</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ <sup>32</sup> Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera. <sup>33</sup> Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankak-ena.

## 12

### *Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi (Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashin-taka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasantakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

<sup>2</sup> “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ine-igaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. <sup>4</sup> Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku. <sup>5</sup> Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankavetaa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

<sup>6</sup> “Ipogereavageigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’ <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyoko ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ <sup>8</sup> Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

<sup>9</sup> “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? Ontityoko iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyoko inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.

<sup>10</sup> “¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

<sup>11</sup> Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikan-takoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, neroty o iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigeri.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki*  
(Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, iko-gaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikan-taigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>14</sup> Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pika-mantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigak-ena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nempaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nempaigakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

<sup>15</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampe-gaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki noneakerira.

<sup>16</sup> Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo? Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>17</sup> Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsata-gaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantage-takerira.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini*  
(Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>19</sup> —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ <sup>20</sup> Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantan-kicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. <sup>21</sup> Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. <sup>22</sup> Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro ya-gaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori. <sup>23</sup> Maika atsi

kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasano-taerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

<sup>24</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. <sup>25</sup> Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. <sup>26</sup> Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Avera, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ \* <sup>27</sup> ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakakerira Itinkami? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

*Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira*

*(Mt 22.34-40)*

<sup>28</sup> Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira?

<sup>29</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagakenkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantanoigena viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanotyo inakera irirori, mameritari pashini. <sup>30</sup> Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’ \*

<sup>31</sup> Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’ \* Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

<sup>32</sup> Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini. <sup>33</sup> Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroiganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanovageigakempara atsarogakagaigara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

<sup>34</sup> Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo kogapage ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigovenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

*Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito*

*(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.’ ¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika? <sup>36</sup> Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

\* 12:26 Ek 3.6 \* 12:30 Ireo 6.5 \* 12:31 Ire 19.18

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>37</sup>Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

*Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi*

*(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup>Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariot-santsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. <sup>39</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. <sup>40</sup>Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamako-tagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

*Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite*

*(Ir 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup>Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiro yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyagageigamatityo tovaini. <sup>42</sup>Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki. <sup>43</sup>Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri: —Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. <sup>44</sup>Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

## 13

*Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi*

*(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup>Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omarapagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

<sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

*Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi*

*(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

<sup>3</sup>Impogini itonkoaignake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>4</sup>—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:



—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, <sup>6</sup> iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

<sup>7</sup> “Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. <sup>8</sup> Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroso ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

<sup>9</sup> “Tsikyanira papakuaiganaikari ganigera pikematsaigaana, iragaigakempitiri iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naro. <sup>10</sup> Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro. <sup>11</sup> Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. <sup>12</sup> Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakempa tomintaigacharira intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririegi irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>13</sup> Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

<sup>14</sup> “Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.) <sup>15</sup> Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita. <sup>16</sup> Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki. <sup>17</sup> Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsonitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! <sup>18</sup> Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari, <sup>19</sup> pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

<sup>21</sup> “Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Aiño inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. <sup>22</sup> Iripokaigaketari kamantanta-

igatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantatsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri. <sup>23</sup> Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ¡Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiiro!

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso*  
(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)

<sup>24</sup> “Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi  
‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri  
intiri aikiro kashiri.

<sup>25</sup> Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa,  
ganigetari ikusotai.’

<sup>26</sup> “Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkena-paakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiri. <sup>27</sup> Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup> “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igeri okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. <sup>29</sup> Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>30</sup> Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pimogereaigempa viroegi. <sup>31</sup> Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantaigetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

*Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso*  
(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)

<sup>32</sup> “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora. <sup>33</sup> Pinkantanaira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. <sup>34</sup> Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikantanairi inampina inkantanaira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera. <sup>35</sup> Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantanaira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irini-anaera atava, ontirika onkutagitetamanakera. <sup>36</sup> Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineigapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri. <sup>37</sup> Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantanaira irogiagavaena.”

## 14

*Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira*  
(Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ineigavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira. <sup>2</sup> Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

*Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari*  
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegave-tankicharira. Ipitaigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkako-takero osagutantakarira igitoku. <sup>4</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara iki-saiganaka iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? <sup>5</sup> Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariometryo ompiman-takenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha Jeso iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo: —Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika os-agutakenara. <sup>7</sup> Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. <sup>8</sup> Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika. <sup>9</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

*Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso*  
(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagantaigakenerira Jeso. <sup>11</sup> Iriroegi ishinevageigamatanakaty ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikaty inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

*Jeso isekataigaanaarira irogamereegi*  
(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

<sup>13</sup> Impo irirori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoigakempari paniro surari iramakotapaake ini-ate, iriro pogiaiganake. <sup>14</sup> Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?” <sup>15</sup> Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

<sup>16</sup> Iriroegi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

<sup>17</sup> Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi.

<sup>18</sup> Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irirori ikantagiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekati moigakenarira maika iragagantakena.

<sup>19</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenai gake ikenkis sureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

<sup>20</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. <sup>21</sup> Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasano takaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

*Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi*

*(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

<sup>22</sup> Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

<sup>23</sup> Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

<sup>24</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irerotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. <sup>25</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

*Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira*

*(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi. <sup>27</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenai gake irishigavioveiganake.’

<sup>28</sup> Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

<sup>29</sup> Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

<sup>30</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasano takempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

<sup>31</sup> Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikantanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoi gakeri maganiro ikantaigakera.

*Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku*

*(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

<sup>33</sup> Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. <sup>34</sup> Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

<sup>35</sup> Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira. <sup>36</sup> Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Amaa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

<sup>37</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake?

<sup>38</sup> Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

<sup>39</sup> Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniari Iriri okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira inaktakeririra. <sup>40</sup> Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireaigavetanaka ineaigiri Jeso arantinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampaty inkantaigiri.

<sup>41</sup> Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Oгаа, magaaiganatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

<sup>42</sup> Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gagagantakenanerira.

### *Yaganunkanira Jeso*

*(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. <sup>44</sup> Yogari Jorashi gagagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigaigirikari.” <sup>45</sup> Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!

<sup>46</sup> Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. <sup>47</sup> Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. <sup>48</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? <sup>49</sup> Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

<sup>50</sup> Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro. <sup>51</sup> Kantankicha aiño pashini tekyarira irantaritanote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanachaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro. <sup>52</sup> Okya yairikakoigavetakirira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakatyo togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

*Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi*  
(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. <sup>54</sup> Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yaga-paakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineaigapaakeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

<sup>55</sup> Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intsoeventaigakemparira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inke-mavakagaigempa. <sup>56</sup> Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. <sup>57</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikantaigi:

<sup>58</sup> —Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.’

<sup>59</sup> Ikantavetakatyo maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantatigavakero.

<sup>60</sup> Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

<sup>61</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikemisantanakeri, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

<sup>62</sup> Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanoataririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

<sup>63</sup> Ogaty ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ike-maigakerira ikañotagumanataririra Tasorintsi, <sup>64</sup> matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyo iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

<sup>65</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityo. Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

*Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso*

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

<sup>66</sup> Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi <sup>67</sup> oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere imo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>68</sup> Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyo atava. <sup>69</sup> Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

<sup>70</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teratyo!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

<sup>71</sup> Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyoko nokantake, ineakenatari Tasor-intsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyoko, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

<sup>72</sup> Irorotyoko yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityoko aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakarotyoko Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ogatyoko ikenake iragamatanakatyoko kara jiii jiii jiii.

## 15

### *Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigakako itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigakako tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

<sup>2</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

<sup>3</sup> Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariompatyoko itsoeventaiganakariri, <sup>4</sup>nerotyoko yogari Pirato imatutaarityoko aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

<sup>5</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyoko iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyoko kavako, tyampatyoko inkantera.

### *Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira*

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Omirinkatyoko agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikakako ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. <sup>7</sup> Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakotunkani itentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ovashi yogantaigakera. <sup>8</sup> Yapatovageiganakatyoko kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigakako iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira. <sup>9</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>10</sup> Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineigakera intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Irirompatyoko pampakuae Varavashi.’ ” <sup>12</sup> Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi maika ¿tyaratyoko nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>13</sup> Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyoko:

—¡Kentakoteri!

<sup>14</sup> Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

<sup>15</sup> Yogari Pirato ikogavintsataketari irogishineaigakerira patoitaigankicharira yapakuaigainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

<sup>16</sup> Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. <sup>17</sup> Impo yogagutantaigakeri pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. <sup>18</sup> Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

<sup>19</sup> Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoaigakeri, impo itigeroaventaigakeri kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintaigakerira. <sup>20</sup> Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

### *Ikentakotunkanira Jeso*

*(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijantero. Irirokya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. <sup>22</sup> Impo itentavageiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”). <sup>23</sup> Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo. <sup>24</sup> Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

<sup>25</sup> Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri. <sup>26</sup> Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: “Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.” <sup>27</sup> Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. <sup>28</sup> Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.”

<sup>29</sup> Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ <sup>30</sup> Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

<sup>31</sup> Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera.

<sup>32</sup> Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. ¡Vintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.



*Ikamanakera Jeso**(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. <sup>34</sup> Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

<sup>35</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake: —Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

<sup>36</sup> Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora ka-choariku vino yogaenokakovetakerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti: —Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

<sup>37</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

<sup>38</sup> Irerotyo ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamago-tacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponi-anakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasantake. <sup>39</sup> Aiño paniro iro-mano yaratinkake kara katinka ikentakotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

<sup>40</sup> Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneegi opi-taigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso. <sup>41</sup> Ontiegitari giavageigiririra yanuiv-agetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

*Yogaatanakera Jeso imperitanakiku**(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, pairo ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. <sup>44</sup> Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake.

<sup>45</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

<sup>46</sup> Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakarira yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu.

<sup>47</sup> Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

**16***Yanianaira Jeso**(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso. <sup>2</sup> Impo okutagitetamanakera

tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira. <sup>3</sup> Antari oaiganakera avotsiku oniavageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikaratyo tatsinkaigakaerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?

<sup>4</sup> Omaranetaritoyo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani. <sup>5</sup> Okiaigapaake tsompogi oneaigapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatakomataketyo kara. Ogatyo okenaigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira iken-takovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako yoginoriavetunkanira. <sup>7</sup> Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigaeri anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiri karanki.’

<sup>8</sup> Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogavageiganaketyo kara oshigekav-ageiganaketyo, nerotyo tera tyani onkamantumaige.

*Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena*  
(Jn 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneati-motake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira <sup>7</sup> kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira. \*  
<sup>10-11</sup> Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakeri itentavageigavetarira okantaigiri:

—¡Atake yanianai Jeso! ¡Noneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisu-reavageiganakatyo kara.

*Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi*  
(Ir 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigavetanakara ike-naigavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha onti ikantatigimoigakari. <sup>13</sup> Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigavetapaakari itovaireegi, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri iriroegi aikiro.

*Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira*  
(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanoigarira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineigakerira yanianaira. <sup>15</sup> Impo ikantai-giri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyo kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. <sup>16</sup> Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatkempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti inkisashitakenkani. <sup>17</sup> Yogari kematsatakenanerira onti ineantakenkani ironeagageigakemparira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemparo. <sup>18</sup> Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyo itavatumagiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenkanityo

\* **16:9** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versículos 9-20.

kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparo garatyo ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaiganaempa.

*Iatanaira Jeso enoku*

*(Ir 24.50-53)*

<sup>19</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku. <sup>20</sup> Iiroegi iaigake ikenkitsav-ageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoka kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveaka-gaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigak-eniri yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

## IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

### *Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro*

<sup>1-4</sup> Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsititapanutero panikyara iripokake nonpigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyoka kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevanti, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

### *Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi*

<sup>5</sup> Pairani aiño kyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi. <sup>6</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantaigetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsatasanoigeri. <sup>7</sup> Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

<sup>8</sup> Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iri-aigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara isok-agaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri. <sup>10</sup> Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup> Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitari-tyo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku. <sup>12</sup> Irorotyoka ineakerira ogatyoka ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako. <sup>13</sup> Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imehotakera pimpaitakeri Joan.

<sup>14</sup> Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi, <sup>15</sup> irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.\*

Antari aiño kyara irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup> Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri

\* 1:15 Nm 6.3

Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro. <sup>17</sup> Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti inegintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

<sup>18</sup> Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Irirotari tigankakena nompokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakempaniri. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imehotakera pitomi. Impogini ario pinianae.

<sup>21</sup> Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

<sup>22</sup> Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

<sup>23</sup> Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku.

<sup>24</sup> Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irirori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani. <sup>25</sup> Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¡Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogakagavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi nerotyo tera ontomintumatempa.’ ”

### *Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi*

<sup>26</sup> Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku. <sup>27</sup> Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi. <sup>28</sup> Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikanta-paakero:

—¡Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!

<sup>29</sup> Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?” <sup>30</sup> Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi. <sup>31</sup> Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imehotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso. <sup>32</sup> Pairo iravisake inkameti-tasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi imegakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakemparira Iravi pairani. <sup>33</sup> Inkantakani imegakempa Igoveenkari egite iseraereegi, gara itimupati pugaerinerira.\*

<sup>34</sup> Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

<sup>35</sup> Ikanti irirori:

\* 1:33 2 Sa 7.12-13, 16

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyoya yoga pitomi mechatankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi. <sup>36</sup> Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6 kashiri. <sup>37</sup> Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Irorori okanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

*Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere*

<sup>39</sup> Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otokoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere. <sup>40</sup> Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

<sup>41</sup> Okemutarotyoya Isavere ogatyoya ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkami-matanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>42</sup> Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairottyoya yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori pairo ikavintsaasanotakeri. <sup>43</sup> ¡Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara! <sup>44</sup> Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyoya ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku. <sup>45</sup> ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

<sup>46</sup> Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’

<sup>47</sup> Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisaaokakenarira,

<sup>48</sup> ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

<sup>49</sup> Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

<sup>50</sup> Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari

maganiro shineventaigaririra.

<sup>51</sup> Yogikoneatakeri iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

<sup>52</sup> Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

<sup>53</sup> Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

<sup>54</sup> Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari.

<sup>55</sup> Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari

Averan\*’

intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’ ”

<sup>56</sup> Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

*Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira*

\* 1:37 Jen 18.14; Jer 32.27 \* 1:55 Jen 17.7

<sup>57</sup> Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi.  
<sup>58</sup> Oshinevagetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneegei pairora ikavintsaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamatanakatyo maganiro. <sup>59</sup> Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.\* Yogaegiri iitaneegei ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri, <sup>60</sup> kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

<sup>61</sup> Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

<sup>62</sup> Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi. <sup>63</sup> Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenagake yogaiganake kavako, <sup>64</sup> aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¿Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” <sup>65</sup> Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañõigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakerora magatiro oka <sup>66</sup> ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?” Ineaigaketari ikavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

### *Sakariashi ikamantantakera*

<sup>67</sup> Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantanakera ikanti:

<sup>68</sup> “¿Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

<sup>69</sup> Maika itigankimoigakai gavisaaotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

<sup>70</sup> Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi: Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>71</sup> Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

<sup>72</sup> Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagaigakemparira, gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

<sup>73</sup> Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

<sup>74</sup> ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira,

kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavagetimoigakenara

<sup>75</sup> intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira

kantani impampiatanakero asatyo inkamavagetanae.’

<sup>76</sup> Aikiro viro, notomi,

inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera

pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora yovetsikaigira terira onkametite irogiagavakerira iripokapaakera.

<sup>77</sup> Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri

tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri

ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañõvageigakara.

<sup>78</sup> Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanoigakai

itigankantakaririra gavisaaakoigakaenerira iponiakara enoku.

\* 1:59 Ire 12.3

<sup>79</sup> Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari Tasorintsi, pinkaigirorira igamane. Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

<sup>80</sup> Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraeregi inegintetashiigavakemparira Gavisaakotantatsirira.

## 2

### *Imechotakera Jesokirishito*

*(Mt 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>2</sup> Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa pairani. Ikyanka komutagaigankicha intsirinkakoigakempara inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira magatiro. <sup>3</sup> Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeririra pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkakotempara Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra. <sup>5</sup> Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake. <sup>6-7</sup> Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira ineigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara, nerotyoto onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku oginorientakari isekatantarira piratsi.

### *Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha*

<sup>8</sup> Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira irovishate. <sup>9</sup> Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineagutarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi. <sup>11</sup> Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mechotake gavisaakoigakempinerira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. <sup>12</sup> Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroro pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

<sup>13</sup> Irorompatyo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineagutarityo aratintiitaigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

<sup>14</sup> “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

<sup>15</sup> Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi: —Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

<sup>16</sup> Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria in-tiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inorientakaro isekatantarira piratsi. <sup>17</sup> Iroro ineigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>19</sup> Ogari Maria okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero. <sup>20</sup> Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineigaketari otsatagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

### *Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi*



<sup>21</sup> Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyaenkara intimumate.

<sup>22</sup> Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,\* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi, <sup>23</sup> ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”\* <sup>24</sup> Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

<sup>25</sup> Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkat-satasanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerineririra ikenkisuraigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri, <sup>26</sup> irirotari kamantakeri gatatara ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi. <sup>27</sup> Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani. <sup>28</sup> Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

<sup>29</sup> “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo, matakatarari noneakero pitsatagetakerora magatiro pikantagetakerira pairani.

<sup>30-31</sup> Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>32</sup> Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

<sup>33</sup> Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>34</sup> Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsa-jaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri <sup>35</sup> ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisuraekagavagetakempityo viro.

<sup>36</sup> Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira Asere pairani. Irirori antarovagetini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake. <sup>37</sup> Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuap-initi tera osekatemala kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

<sup>38</sup> Aiñokyara iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

\* 2:22 Ire 12.1-8 \* 2:23 Ek 13.1-2

### *Jose ipiganaara Nasareku*

<sup>39</sup> Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku. <sup>40</sup> Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro yogovage-tanake isuretanotanakara. Pairotyo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi.

### *Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi*

<sup>41-42</sup> Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa,\* ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora. <sup>43</sup> Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatae, aiño anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige, <sup>44</sup> ineagiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira <sup>45</sup> tera ineigaeri, mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

<sup>46</sup> Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira. <sup>47</sup> Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineigakeritari paio yogovageiti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo. <sup>48</sup> Antari ineigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneagiri ariori pipegaka.

<sup>49</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

<sup>50</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake. <sup>51</sup> Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero. <sup>52</sup> Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishin-eventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanotyo ishineventaigakari.

## 3

### *Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera* (Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineage-takenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Aiño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. <sup>2</sup> Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. <sup>3</sup> Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” <sup>4</sup> Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

\* 2:41-42 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

<sup>5</sup> Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomataka ontinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri. Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri. Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagetakenkani. Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagetakenkanira. Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiavokigetakenkani.

<sup>6</sup> Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaiigakeriniri maganero Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganero kañovageigacharira? <sup>8</sup> Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaiigakempiniri maganero arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineaiigakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo imegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganero terira inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

<sup>10</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

<sup>11</sup> Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Aiñorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

<sup>12</sup> Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, naroegiri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

<sup>13</sup> Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

<sup>14</sup> Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Naroegiri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: ‘Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

<sup>15</sup> Yogaegiri maganero patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaiigake ikogasanoganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganero: “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. <sup>17</sup> Antari iripokapaakera

inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

<sup>18</sup> Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>19</sup> Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, <sup>20</sup> nerotyoko ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

### *Yogiviatunkanira Jeso*

*(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Antari aiñokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite <sup>22</sup> ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

### *Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito*

*(Mt 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose. Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

<sup>24</sup> Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Irokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Irokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Irokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

<sup>25</sup> Irokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Irokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Irokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Irokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Irokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Irokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Irokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Irokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

<sup>27</sup> Irokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.

Irokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.

Irokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.

Irokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

<sup>28</sup> Irokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Irokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.

Irokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.

Irokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.

Irokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

<sup>29</sup> Irokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.

Irokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.

Irokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.

Irokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.

Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.  
<sup>30</sup> Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.  
 Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.  
 Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.  
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.  
 Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.  
<sup>31</sup> Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.  
 Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.  
 Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.  
 Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.  
 Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.  
<sup>32</sup> Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.  
 Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.  
 Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.  
 Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.  
 Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.  
<sup>33</sup> Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.  
 Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.  
 Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.  
 Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.  
 Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.  
<sup>34</sup> Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.  
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.  
 Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.  
 Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.  
 Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.  
<sup>35</sup> Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.  
 Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.  
 Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.  
 Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.  
 Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.  
<sup>36</sup> Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.  
 Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.  
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.  
 Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.  
 Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.  
<sup>37</sup> Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.  
 Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.  
 Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.  
 Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.  
 Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.  
<sup>38</sup> Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.  
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.  
 Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.  
 Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.  
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

## 4

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri  
 (Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>2</sup> Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri <sup>3</sup> ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsita-gantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’\*

<sup>5</sup> Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanoty o kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. <sup>6-7</sup> Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashintagetakemparora, aikiro nompegagakempi igoveenkariegite maganiro.

<sup>8</sup> Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’\*

<sup>9</sup> Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, <sup>10-11</sup> okantaketari ot-sirinkakotunkanira okanti: ‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira. Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

<sup>12</sup> Iniitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi\* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

<sup>13</sup> Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyo inkantera pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

### *Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku*

*(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara. <sup>15</sup> Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

### *Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku*

*(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irorori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinkake irini-avantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti it-sirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

\* **4:4** Ireo 8.3    \* **4:8** Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14    \* **4:12** Ireo 6.16

18 “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri. Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

19 nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’ ”

20 Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere. 21 Impo inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

22 Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineaiagaketari kameti-mataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

23 Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo viki-iro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsikagetakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyo maika aka pitimira.’

24 Iniitanaatyō aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanotyō nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyō irishineventenkani. 25 Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro

6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyō tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,\* 26 kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyō ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroroegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku\* inkavintsaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.) 27 Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyō tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyō irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.\*

28 Irorotyō ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyō maganiro.

29 Ikaviriigamatanakatyō yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku. 30 Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

### *Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini*

(Mr 1.21-28)

31 Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopire-antaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera.

32 Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineaiagaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara. 33 Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

34 —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpegereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

\* 4:25 1 Kov 17.1 \* 4:26 1 Kov 17.8-10 \* 4:27 2 Kov 5.1-14

<sup>35</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenanekyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri. <sup>36</sup> Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyo yagaveavageti! ¡Ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

<sup>37</sup> Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

*Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero*

*(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora. <sup>39</sup> Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irorori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovasi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

*Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira*

*(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigaerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegagairi.

<sup>41</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

*Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku*

*(Mr 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Okutagitetanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai. <sup>43</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

<sup>44</sup> Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

## 5

*Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso*

*(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irirori, ikogaigaketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Irini-ane Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare. <sup>3</sup> Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku. <sup>4</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

<sup>5</sup> Ikanti Sumo:



—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniven-taigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

<sup>6</sup> Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare <sup>7</sup> ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsit-igaatakotavagetaketyo. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamanakarityo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagise-vageti terira onkametite!

<sup>9</sup> Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineaigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima. <sup>10</sup> Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera, iriroky-atari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveak-agakempine.

<sup>11</sup> Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

*Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari*  
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakakerityo kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventa-paakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

<sup>13</sup> Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. <sup>14</sup> Impo ikan-tavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira on-tiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi\* kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maga-niro vegasanotaavi.

<sup>15</sup> Kantankicha ariompatyo ikemakotasanotanunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo to-vaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsi-ganeegi. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

*Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari*  
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri go-tagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Jore-aku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankit-sirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompogi inakera Jeso. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha tyompatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishita-pankoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. <sup>20</sup> Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantanta-karirira shinkogisenari:

\* 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>21</sup> Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi inia-  
surentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasor-  
intsi? ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?,  
panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

<sup>23</sup> —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañogakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo  
pairo avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaag-  
gani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasor-  
intsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? <sup>24</sup> Maika noneakagaigakempi  
yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi maga-  
tiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae  
pivankoku.

<sup>25</sup> Irorotyoto iniakerira igenanekyatyoto itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai  
ivankoku ishineventavagetanakarityoto Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasor-  
intsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanotyoto ineaigavairi, <sup>26</sup> ovashi yogav-  
ageiganaketyoto kavako ishineventavagetanakarityoto Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsaro-  
gavageiganaketyoto kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakagantagetatsirira kavako.

*Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira*

*(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.\*  
Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogan-  
taigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita,  
intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

<sup>28</sup> Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanotyoto iokagetanakero  
ipiriniiventavagevetarira. <sup>29</sup> Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso  
isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra  
itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi iten-  
taigakarira isekataigakara. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantai-  
girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra  
koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

<sup>31</sup> Inianaketyoto Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani  
kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>32</sup> Ariotyoto nokañotaka naro tera iriro  
nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara,  
intityoto nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara  
irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

*Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga*

*(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi  
tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

\* 5:27 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirototyoto paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

<sup>34</sup> Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. <sup>35</sup> Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

<sup>36</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro pagagarantera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatan-tunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantaro ogantagarira kamisa. <sup>37</sup> Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatedanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. <sup>38</sup> Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina. <sup>39</sup> Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyogapairo inkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyogapairo avisake okametiatakera.’

## 6

### *Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira (Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenaiganakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora. <sup>2</sup> Irorotyogapairo ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyo pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

<sup>3</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyogapairo tatampatyogapairo irogaigakempa, <sup>4</sup> impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyogapairo, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantaganini antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantantani.

### *Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira (Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankot-siku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera. <sup>7</sup> Yogari gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo

\* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

Jeso ineigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira nerotyoko ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake. <sup>9</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

<sup>10</sup> Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoventaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyoko yakontsaanakera ogatyoko okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasnovagetaatyoko apipakotene. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakatyoko kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

*Jeso yagaigakera 12 imegaigakerira iritigankaneegi*  
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai <sup>13</sup> impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi. <sup>14</sup> Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo:

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

<sup>15</sup> Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

<sup>16</sup> Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi*  
(Mt 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatovantaiganakarityoko pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityoko kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniageigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. <sup>18</sup> Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. <sup>19</sup> Maganirotyoko ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineigakeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegagageigamatirityoko maganiro.

*Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini*  
(Mt 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa imegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

<sup>21</sup> “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañogakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaempitari Tasorintsi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakemparira onti iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige. <sup>23</sup> Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañogakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañogakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

<sup>24</sup> “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo nara nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineaigimpini impogini, matakataru pishinevageigaka maika.

<sup>25</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretaketumaigempa maika, onti pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

<sup>26</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañogakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

*Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira*  
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

<sup>27</sup> “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakaigakemparira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsaavageigakerira kisaigimpirira.

<sup>28</sup> Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempatyo’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira.

<sup>29</sup> Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari.\* Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro† savitirira irorori.

<sup>30</sup> Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,‡ aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo.

<sup>31</sup> Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

<sup>32</sup> “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañogari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigiririra. <sup>33</sup> Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañogari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi. <sup>34</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañogari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineigaketari

\* **6:29** Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori. † **6:29** Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpavakerityo. ‡ **6:30** Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani. <sup>35</sup> Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiaikoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika inkavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañosanoiganakempari irirori ikavintsaavageigirira terira isuretakoitumaigempari onti ikiiro suretakoigaacha. <sup>36</sup> Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

*Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage*

*(Mt 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaugimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpiro Tasorintsi pikañovageigakera viroegi. <sup>38</sup> Pinkavintsaantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irirori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera pairotyoginkavintsaakenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaantake ariotyoginkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonatyoginkavintsaakenkani.”

<sup>39</sup> Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatantanakera terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku? <sup>40</sup> Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori. <sup>41</sup> ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikagiririra terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyoginkavintsaavageigakempityo viro paio pogagaka? <sup>42</sup> Kañomatakatyogintinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovageeta’, tenirikatyoginkavintsaavageigakempityo viro tyarikaroro apatovantavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityoginkavintsaavageigakempityo viro tyarikaroro apatovantavagetakempityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

*Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi*

*(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> “Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. <sup>44</sup> Magatiro inchatopage onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparokivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparotanko. <sup>45</sup> Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegeti posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretakogetunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi*

*(Mt 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “¿Tyara pikantaigakera viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira? <sup>47</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra. <sup>48</sup> Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakerotyoginkavintsaavageigakempityo savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakeroginkavintsaavageigakempityo kara, kantankicha teratyoginkavintsaavageigakempityo oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira. <sup>49</sup> Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero

nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akyama amakanakero otsonkatasanoakerotyokara.”

## 7

### *Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi* (Mt 8.5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku. <sup>2</sup> Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyaty inkamavagetanake. <sup>3</sup> Iroroty ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. <sup>4</sup> Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori. <sup>5</sup> Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

<sup>6</sup> Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikiimatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. <sup>7</sup> Neroty tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. <sup>8</sup> Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyokara. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyokara.’

<sup>9</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanoatakera nagaveavagetira.

<sup>10</sup> Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

### *Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga*

<sup>11</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>12</sup> Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanotyokara ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakaty matsigenkaegi kara giaganakerorira tomintaririra. <sup>13</sup> Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineaikerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

<sup>14</sup> Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyoyaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

<sup>15</sup> Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikan-tiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha. <sup>16</sup> Iroroty ineaigakera maganiro yoganiarira itsarogavageiganaketyokara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

<sup>17</sup> Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiairira igamaga.

*Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso  
(Mt 11.2-19)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?” <sup>20</sup> Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

<sup>21</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegageigairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakageigairi teirra inee. <sup>22</sup> Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineigavetempa ineaianake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. <sup>23</sup> ¡Irishinevetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

<sup>24</sup> Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, iro-rokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? <sup>25</sup> ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi. <sup>26</sup> Irovento ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, <sup>27</sup> irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

<sup>28</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

<sup>29</sup> “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogivigaigakerira, ineigaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi teratyo irogiviatagantaigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

<sup>31</sup> “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? <sup>32</sup> Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisuraenkatavetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’ <sup>33</sup> Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa,



aikiro tera iroviikumatemparō pōiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. <sup>34</sup> Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañōtasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’ <sup>35</sup> Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

*Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo*

<sup>36</sup> Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku. <sup>37</sup> Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. <sup>38</sup> Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratikapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkititankari kasankaari. <sup>39</sup> Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakerotyō tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.” <sup>40</sup> Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

<sup>41</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50. <sup>42</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroroventi ario inkañōtake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari pairo shinetasanotakari?

<sup>43</sup> Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorokari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>44</sup> Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempara. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititankenaro oakia, osevonkitiantaananaro ogishi. <sup>45</sup> Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika. <sup>46</sup> Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititankenaro kasankaari. <sup>47</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshin-eventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyō ishineventasanotana.

<sup>48</sup> Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>49</sup> Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantavakagaigamanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi?’

<sup>50</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevage-takempara.

## 8

### *Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12. <sup>2</sup> Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kamagarini. <sup>3</sup> Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

### *Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi* (Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatovantaiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro: <sup>5</sup> “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. <sup>6</sup> Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari kipatsi. <sup>7</sup> Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki. <sup>8</sup> Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “¡Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira!”

### *Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro* (Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

<sup>10</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri

‘ineagavetakempaty kantankicha imegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

### *Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara* (Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

<sup>11</sup> “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane

Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantaka-gaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani. <sup>13</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenagake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. <sup>14</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ike-maigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovanki-naventaiganakaro. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori.

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira*  
(Mr 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup> “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teraty o ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagetakogakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. <sup>17</sup> Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakotenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetaritari omanumataa. <sup>18</sup> Irorotari maika kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasantotakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataritari irogotasanotenika.”

*Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi*  
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka. <sup>20</sup> Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineigakempira.

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

*Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare*  
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake. <sup>23</sup> Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranarikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake. <sup>24</sup> Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanael!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irirori omaireatanai.

<sup>25</sup> Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?  
Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavaka-  
gaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsatakeri?

*Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini*  
(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanoty o ontatikyatakera Garirea.  
<sup>27</sup> Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. <sup>28-29</sup> Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyo iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Iroroty o ineavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantake-  
nara? Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakataro ikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaerira. <sup>30</sup> Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra. <sup>31</sup> Iriroegi ikan-  
taigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku. <sup>32</sup> Ario inaigake shintori kara  
otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini iniani-  
aiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori  
ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

<sup>33</sup> Igenaneyaty o ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya  
iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogaty o ikenaigake  
ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom,  
ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

<sup>34</sup> Iroro ineigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka  
iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty o,  
ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira  
parikotipageku. <sup>35</sup> Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo  
yogonkeigapaakara inakera Jeso ineigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini  
pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaaty o  
ikyara. Iroro ineigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>36</sup> Maganiro neigakeririra  
yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira  
timaguigavetakaririra. <sup>37</sup> Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo  
Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera. <sup>38</sup> Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kama-  
garini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

<sup>39</sup> —Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikan-  
takempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigaarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

*Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo*  
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishinevent-  
taigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira. <sup>41</sup> Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo.  
Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineapaak-  
erira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakera  
ivankoku, <sup>42</sup> omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakar-  
ityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri. <sup>43</sup> Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsi-  
nane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12  
shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyogavegaempa ar-  
iompatyogootiri, niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyogoganairo.  
<sup>44</sup> Irirori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku  
imanchaki. Irorotyogotsagatakotakerira ogatyogokenake okaraagapagenityogoriraa.

<sup>45</sup> Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyogoganairo:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyogoperero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityogavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakem-  
pira kara.

<sup>46</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyogoinianakeri ikanti:

—Año tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

<sup>47</sup> Irirori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyogiroku oshigekanakera shige  
shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro  
okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyogotsagatakotakempira ogatyogokenake okaraagapagenityogoriraa.

<sup>48</sup> Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyogovegan-  
taarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempira gara pikenkisureaa.

<sup>49</sup> Impo año kyara iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

<sup>50</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika  
nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

<sup>51</sup> Impo antari ygonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimatatsi pashini.  
Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikiaiganakera  
tsompogi. <sup>52</sup> Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka  
kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

<sup>53</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyogikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyogikaav-  
intsanaiganakerira, ineaigakerotari mataka kamasanotake. <sup>54</sup> Impo yogari Jeso  
ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—¡Ananeki, tinaanae!

<sup>55</sup> Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatkem-  
para. <sup>56</sup> Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyogavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

## 9

*Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera*  
(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>2</sup> Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempapara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegageigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>3</sup> Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira. <sup>4</sup> Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. <sup>5</sup> Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

<sup>6</sup> Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

*Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso*  
(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki. <sup>8</sup> Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonatanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

*Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan*  
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha iroro ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempapara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>12</sup> Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireagakempaniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempapara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempapara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempapara?

<sup>14</sup> Ikantaigake maika ineaigaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ari-  
orika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiri impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika  
inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

<sup>15</sup> Ario ikañoigakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiri. <sup>16</sup> Impo yogari Jeso  
inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi  
ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo iko-  
tagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi irosoegikya paigakeri maganiri. <sup>17</sup> Isekataigaka  
maganiri ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai  
yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi*  
(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)

<sup>18</sup> Impogini inakera Jeso paniri iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi.  
Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiri matsigenkaegi?

<sup>19</sup> Irosoegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kan-  
taigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira  
pairaninirira yanianaira.’

<sup>20</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

<sup>21</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera*  
(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)

<sup>22</sup> Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi  
jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira  
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo  
ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

<sup>23</sup> Impo ikantaigiri maganiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo  
ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero  
nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena.

<sup>24</sup> Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara  
ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika  
ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro  
yatsipereaventakenara, iroso pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani  
intimake. <sup>25</sup> Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro  
kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku,

¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. <sup>26</sup> Tyanirika  
pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira ariotyo nonkañotagakempari  
naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari  
impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira  
intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari irosoegi. <sup>27</sup> Nonkamantasanoigakempi  
antari gatataru pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi  
inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

*Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi*  
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri iten-tanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago. <sup>29</sup> Impo iniakerira Iriri katsiketyo ikantatiga-matanakatyo ivoroku ogaty okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake por-ererere onkutavageteratyo kara. <sup>30</sup> Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. <sup>31</sup> Ikovoreaignamatanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku. <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaignamatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi. <sup>33</sup> Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante. <sup>34</sup> Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira. <sup>35</sup> Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantanoigero viroegi.”

<sup>36</sup> Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumaige okyara.

*Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini*  
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira. <sup>38</sup> Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakara irirori. <sup>39</sup> Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimosegantaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereakagakeri. <sup>40</sup> Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigero.

<sup>41</sup> Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyanekatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatirorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

<sup>42</sup> Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipat-siku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

<sup>43</sup> Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

*Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera*  
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroro yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

<sup>44</sup> —Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigero nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanakenkanira irogak-enkanira.



<sup>45</sup> Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumageri, “¿Tatatyo oitara pini-akotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

*Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi*  
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavakagaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.  
<sup>47</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, neroty yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku <sup>48</sup> ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irerotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsaakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

*Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari*  
(Mr 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentagae.

<sup>50</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

*Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan*

<sup>51</sup> Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyo Jerosarenku.

<sup>52</sup> Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira. <sup>53</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineaigaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku. <sup>54</sup> Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineaigakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira?

<sup>55</sup> Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri. <sup>56</sup> Impo iaigake parikoti itimaira pashini.

*Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso*  
(Mt 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Impogini ikenaiganakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

<sup>58</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagan-  
taigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo onttime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

<sup>59</sup> Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiaavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

<sup>60</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>61</sup> Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanate novankoku noniantapanutera.

<sup>62</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogivagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imegaganotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

## 10

### *Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

<sup>2</sup> Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra. <sup>3</sup> Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. <sup>4</sup> Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoigakempa.

<sup>5</sup> “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’”

<sup>6</sup> Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi. <sup>7</sup> Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

<sup>8</sup> “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi. <sup>9</sup> Povegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.’” <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika

yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapato-tasanoigakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera: <sup>11</sup> ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkitasanoiganaaroty kipsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi impegakempira Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’ <sup>12</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri.\*

*Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku (Mt 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. <sup>15</sup> Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsaigakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaigempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaigena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaigeri tigankakenarira.”

*Ipigaigaara itigankaigakerira Jeso*

<sup>17</sup> Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi: —Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyo kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

<sup>18</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira. <sup>19</sup> Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantu-maigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventauga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

*Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi (Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

\* 10:12 Jen 19.24-28

<sup>22</sup> Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

<sup>23</sup> Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaav-ageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika.  
<sup>24</sup> Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineagakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

*Samaritano kavintsaantatsirira*

<sup>25</sup> Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

<sup>26</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

<sup>27</sup> Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Año paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanovage-tanakemparityo pisuresanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakakerira.\* Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’\*

<sup>28</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.\*

<sup>29</sup> Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakataro pogotakero.”, nerotyoko ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

<sup>30</sup> Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiarantasanogakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineaiigi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri. <sup>31</sup> Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake. <sup>32</sup> Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakarityo. <sup>34</sup> Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira. <sup>35</sup> Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasantaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’ <sup>36</sup> Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

<sup>37</sup> Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi maika ariotyoko pinkañotakempari viro.

\* 10:27 Ireo 6.5 \* 10:27 Ire 19.18 \* 10:28 Ire 18.5

*Iatakera Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkevetakera itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku. <sup>39</sup> Aiño ovirentote opaita Maria. Irorori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera. <sup>40</sup> Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakaroty antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napun-tashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

<sup>41</sup> Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro. <sup>42</sup> Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irerotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

## 11

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi*  
(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroege.

<sup>2</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanogakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkematsatasanogakempira imepagaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>3</sup> Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakempirira.

<sup>4</sup> Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigiri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.’

<sup>5</sup> Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piamigote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaema-paake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan, <sup>6</sup> ikyeenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanoty tatampa nompavakeri.’ <sup>7</sup> Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanatar, magaiگانانatar maganiro. Gara nagavei nomputempira.’ <sup>8</sup> Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

<sup>9</sup> “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigiri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogako-geigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanogakerorika pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. <sup>10</sup> Yogari nevantantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

<sup>11</sup> “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi? <sup>12</sup> Intirika inevitakempi igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro? <sup>13</sup> Kañotari viroegi pikañoivageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganiro neviigakerineririra.”

*Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini*  
(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)

<sup>14</sup> Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineaigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogika tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

<sup>18</sup> Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. <sup>19</sup> Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

<sup>21</sup> “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakerotyo ivanko teraty tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

<sup>23</sup> “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

### *Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira*

*(Mt 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaaty o ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ <sup>25</sup> Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara. <sup>26</sup> Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogavageetanaka.”

### *Tyani pairo inkavintsaavagetakenkani*

<sup>27</sup> Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—¡Pairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tso mitagakempirira!

<sup>28</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasanoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

*Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra  
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)*

<sup>29</sup> Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakar-ityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneim-agetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneaka-gaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.\* <sup>30</sup> Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tsorintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro. <sup>31</sup> Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,\* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri. <sup>32</sup> Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisuraiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

*Suretakotasanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira  
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigak-eniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. <sup>34</sup> Yogari suretakotasanovagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasan-otemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivatavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. <sup>35</sup> Kantankicha pisureigakem-parorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pimaigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora. <sup>36</sup> Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

*Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi  
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekataavagetakera. <sup>38</sup> Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. <sup>39</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake.

<sup>40</sup> ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa

\* 11:29 Jon 1-3 \* 11:31 1 Kov 4.34

matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro? <sup>41</sup> Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyto tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

<sup>42</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri\* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisan-tavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogaka-gaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

<sup>43</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganira pitinkamipage.

<sup>44</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyto, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

<sup>45</sup> Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakenatyto naroege aikiro.

<sup>46</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyto pintsatagumaigero.

<sup>47</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashi-gakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani. <sup>48</sup> Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyto pikantumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vet-sikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira.

<sup>49</sup> “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyto ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’ <sup>50</sup> Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika. <sup>51</sup> Yogari iketyosonorira yogunkani inti Averi.\* Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanotyto inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiryo yogaigunkanirira.

\* **11:42** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10). \* **11:51** Jen 4.3-8



<sup>52</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometryo pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

<sup>53</sup> Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakatyo gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante <sup>54</sup> ineigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

## 12

### *Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yapatovageiganakatyo kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yagatikavakagaiganakatyo. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineakagantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. <sup>3</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

### *Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi*

*(Mt 10.26-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Maika nonkantantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake. <sup>6</sup> ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. <sup>7</sup> Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

### *Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito*

*(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Maika nonkantantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

<sup>11</sup> “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ontirika inaignira joesse intirika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, <sup>12</sup> isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

*Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira*

<sup>13</sup> Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigankicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joesse kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

<sup>15</sup> Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempira. Pashintavageigavetakempatyo, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

<sup>16</sup> Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teraty choeni. <sup>17</sup> Impogini avisavagetanakeroty kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’ <sup>18</sup> Impo isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novet-sikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempaniri magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’ <sup>19</sup> Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyo kara.’ <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitaty pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpaty shintagetaemparone.’ <sup>21</sup> Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani.”

*Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira (Mt 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ <sup>23</sup> Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. <sup>24</sup> Pineaigiritari kogonti teraty impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teraty ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempira, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira! <sup>25</sup> Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garaty pagaveimaigi. <sup>26</sup> Iroroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesoririra onkomutempa, ¿tyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempira?

<sup>27</sup> “Pineaigironiroroty oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakeroty kamisa kametimagorisanorira

pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. <sup>28</sup> Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. <sup>29</sup> Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaroro pogaigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira. <sup>30</sup> Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irerotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. <sup>31</sup> Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

*Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi*  
(Mt 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> “Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. <sup>33</sup> Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsonkatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira. <sup>34</sup> Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irerotyo pimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irerotyo pimpiriniventavageigake, irerotari pisuretakoigakempa.

*Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami*

<sup>35-36</sup> “Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira. <sup>37-38</sup> Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagetamanakera kantankicha ineagapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka. <sup>39</sup> Atsi sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira. <sup>40</sup> Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

*Nampiriantsi kametiri intiri terira inkametite*  
(Mt 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroegei pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

<sup>42</sup> Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriansi govagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iritakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganero irapinampiriantsiegite impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi. <sup>43</sup> Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri <sup>44</sup> inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. <sup>45</sup> Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegite, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. <sup>46</sup> Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganero terira inkematsaigeri.

<sup>47</sup> “Yogari nampiriansi govetcharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapasatakenkanityo kara. <sup>48</sup> Kantankicha yogari nampiriansi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

*Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganero  
(Mt 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganero matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana! <sup>50</sup> Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara neroty novankinavagetakatyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake. <sup>51</sup> ¿Pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganero? Teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara. <sup>52</sup> Neroty maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, neroty inkisavakagaigakempara. <sup>53</sup> Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

*Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi  
(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri maganero: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake. <sup>55</sup> Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake. <sup>56</sup> ¡Pishineigakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pinegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetantakempa, kantankicha teraty pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

*Pogishineaigaerira kisaigakempirira  
(Mt 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitanakitsi? <sup>58</sup> Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari

iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. <sup>59</sup> Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

## 13

### *Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaigakempatyo*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuagakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakaroty o iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

<sup>2</sup> Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, neroty o ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teraty. <sup>3</sup> Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pimpogereaigakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi. <sup>4</sup> Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkunirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teraty. <sup>5</sup> Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimpogereaigakempatyo pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

### *Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri*

<sup>6</sup> Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo. <sup>7</sup> Iperamatanakaroty o ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogaty o mavatakotanaka shiriagarini teraty o ntime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’ <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga piratsi <sup>9</sup> impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakagantakero.’ ”

### *Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira*

<sup>10</sup> Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. <sup>11</sup> Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinka-jaempara. <sup>12</sup> Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

<sup>13</sup> Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha yogari tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, iroroty o pimpokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.\*

\* 13:14 Ek 20.9-10

<sup>15</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Pishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsatasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara.

<sup>16</sup> Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

<sup>17</sup> Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiro kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigakerira Jeso yovetsikage-mati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa*

*(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? <sup>19</sup> Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro in-chato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

*Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan*

*(Mt 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? <sup>21</sup> Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,\* impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

*Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira*

*(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira. <sup>23</sup> Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaiigi gavisaaikoiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

<sup>24</sup> —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetan-kichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi ikiaigira.

<sup>25</sup> Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparoty shita komentontsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’

<sup>26</sup> Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsiku napatotasanoigakara.’ <sup>27</sup> Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’ <sup>28</sup> Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti. <sup>29</sup> Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponi ageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponi ageigamatempatyo oatakara

\* **13:21** Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres medidas de harina.”

ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo poniaigankichane katonko. <sup>30</sup> Aiñogitari ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira*  
(Mt 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

<sup>32</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geke, maikari maika aiñokya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’ <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha maika ariompatyo noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

<sup>34</sup> “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirira Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. <sup>35</sup> Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’ ”

## 14

*Jeso yovegairi nonasenari*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineaigakerira tyarika inkantakempa. <sup>2</sup> Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. <sup>3</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera. <sup>5</sup> Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

<sup>6</sup> Tyampatyo inkantaigiri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

*Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani*

<sup>7</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakempirira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

<sup>8</sup>—Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakempirira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakempirira tentasanotakempirinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira, <sup>9</sup> impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri

yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira. <sup>10</sup> Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira. <sup>11</sup> Imirinkatari ventakovage-tacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

<sup>12</sup> Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi pi-amigoegite intirika pirentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku. <sup>13</sup> Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaike. <sup>14</sup> Pishinevagetakempari kara gatanika yagaveaiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineaiakerira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra (Mt 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

<sup>16</sup> Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara. <sup>17</sup> Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

<sup>18</sup> “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’ <sup>19</sup> Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’ <sup>20</sup> Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

<sup>21</sup> “Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanakatyo irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsotenkavagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaike iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

<sup>22</sup> “Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka ngaigakitiri, kantankicha tekye intsotenkaigempa mesaku.’ <sup>23</sup> Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi plate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku. <sup>24</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.’ ”

*Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi (Mt 10.37-38)*



<sup>25</sup> Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri: <sup>26</sup> “Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasanotakenara imepegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo paio yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati imepegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere. <sup>27</sup> Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara irogiavetakenara garatyo yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

<sup>28</sup> “Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora ¿matsi gara oketyo isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro? <sup>29</sup> Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakemparo kogapage impo niganki ontsonkatakotanakempa ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero. <sup>30</sup> Inkantakenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniroroty. <sup>32</sup> Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiagaerira. <sup>33</sup> Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

*Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae*

*(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> “Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? <sup>35</sup> Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigempartyo nokantaigakempirira.”

## 15

*Ovisha pegavetankicharira*

*(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira. <sup>2</sup> Impo ineigavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavintsaigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

<sup>3</sup> Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: <sup>4</sup> “Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo imepegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira? <sup>5</sup> Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevetakempaty kara. <sup>6</sup> Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.’ <sup>7</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapaku aerora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi

inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanityo kara anta enoku avisakeroty o ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigaigakempara.

### *Koriki pegavetankicharira*

<sup>8</sup> “Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo impegakempa pamentaniro ¿matsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira? <sup>9</sup> Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’ <sup>10</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineaigira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

### *Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite*

<sup>11</sup> Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni. <sup>12</sup> Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Apa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteni magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. <sup>13</sup> Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevagetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanotakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro. <sup>14</sup> Impogini itsonkatasanotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakaroty kara, tyampatyo iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane. <sup>15</sup> Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite. <sup>16</sup> Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyo kara irorokyatyo iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira. <sup>17</sup> Impogini isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyo kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanogero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. <sup>18</sup> Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Apa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakera magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. <sup>19</sup> Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotampirira.’ <sup>20</sup> Impogini iatanai yogonkevetagetaa ivankoku iriri.

“Iroroty ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo kara ishiganakatyo itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityo yasaraanatavakarira. <sup>21</sup> Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Apa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakera magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.’ <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: ‘Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. <sup>23</sup> Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyanirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¿Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!, <sup>24</sup> pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

<sup>25</sup> “Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakeroty sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. <sup>26</sup> Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyo oitara kara?’ <sup>27</sup> Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyanirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonketaa.’ <sup>28</sup> Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori teratyo inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroko ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera. <sup>29</sup> Kantankicha irirori ogatyo ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyo nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyo nompugatsatumatempi,

tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakempirira noshinevageigakempara. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempirira pigorikite yapatagantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityo povetisakagantiniri toro keitasantankitsirira.’ <sup>31</sup> Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro. <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneigairi.’ ”

## 16

### *Matavitakeririra ivaterote*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira. <sup>2</sup> Impo ikaemakari ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikan-tanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

<sup>3</sup> “Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’ <sup>4</sup> Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

<sup>5</sup> “Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakari ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’

<sup>6</sup> Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’ <sup>7</sup> Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

<sup>8</sup> “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

<sup>9</sup> “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

<sup>10</sup> “Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teratyo inegintetero maaniririra ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo ariotyo ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora. <sup>11</sup> Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake? <sup>12</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira

pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

<sup>13</sup> “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteni. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irash-intaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>14</sup> Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaiwake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki. <sup>15</sup> Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparo ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitasanotaro.

### *Ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi*

<sup>16</sup> “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya ikenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

<sup>17</sup> “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

### *Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite*

*(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

<sup>18</sup> “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

### *Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro*

<sup>19</sup> “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa. <sup>20</sup> Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira. <sup>21</sup> Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovoroki\* ashiriakara mesaku isekatara shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

<sup>22</sup> “Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, <sup>23</sup> kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. <sup>24</sup> Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘Amaa Averan, tsarogakagavagetanakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’ <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparoty pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetaketyo kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi. <sup>26</sup> Aikiro otsatenivagetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañoigaka naigankitsirira kara garatyo yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaiwake?’

\* **16:21** Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

<sup>27</sup> “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagevetacharira ikantiri: ‘Iroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. <sup>28</sup> Aiñoegitari anta igeegi 5 inaiwake. Inka-mantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereavageigakera.’ <sup>29</sup> Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, iroroty iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.’ <sup>30</sup> Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyo.’ <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’ ”

## 17

*Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira  
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Ominka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani! <sup>2</sup> Tyanirika kañovagetagerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. <sup>3</sup> jTsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantikotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri. <sup>4</sup> Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparoty kara okyaty, okyaty, okyaty,\* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka nara, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, irorventi viro pimagisantikotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.”

*Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro*

<sup>5</sup> Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakaty yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoganakera.

<sup>6</sup> Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, plate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakeroty oatakera.

*Irantane nampiriantsi*

<sup>7</sup> “Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivageti tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, jmati ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garaty. <sup>8</sup> Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakovagetakenara nosekatkempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’ <sup>9</sup> Impo pagatanaera mati ario pinkantakeri: ‘jTyarika noshinevagetakaty noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nonkantakempirira!’ Ganiroroty pikantiri. <sup>10</sup> Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora inkantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garaty pogikoigari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’ ”

\* 17:4 Okyaty, okyaty, okyaty: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.”

*Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari*

<sup>11</sup> Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea. <sup>12</sup> Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniigempari onti inaigake antakona, <sup>13</sup> ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

<sup>14</sup> Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.\*

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyaanakasano osamanitumate oga ikenaignake yovegaiganaka.

<sup>15</sup> Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso <sup>16</sup> yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. <sup>17</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire? <sup>18</sup> ¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

<sup>19</sup> Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyó povegan-taarira.

*Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra (Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititananakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impegakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani. <sup>21</sup> Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakatari ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

<sup>22</sup> Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatyó ipoki. <sup>23</sup> Pashinikyatyó kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyó piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyó pogiaigiri.

<sup>24</sup> Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyó ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyó ineasanoigavakeri.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha oketyó iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe\* ariotyó onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori. <sup>27</sup> Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi aguncanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanotyó ipogereaigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.\* Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake,

\* 17:14 Ire 14.1-22 \* 17:26 Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27 Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28 Jen 18.20–19.25

ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. <sup>29</sup> Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

<sup>30</sup> “Ariotyo onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake. <sup>31</sup> Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku. <sup>32</sup> Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite Irote\* kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori. <sup>33</sup> Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

<sup>34</sup> “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. <sup>35</sup> Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani. <sup>36</sup> Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

<sup>37</sup> Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutaigaigapaakeri.

## 18

### *Ogamakotaga intiri joese*

<sup>1</sup> Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: <sup>2</sup> “Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. <sup>3</sup> Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkaty ootashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashtakarorira irorori. <sup>4</sup> Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: “Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa, <sup>5</sup> kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinatanara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakeroty nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.”

<sup>6</sup> Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantatsirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakeroty ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. <sup>7</sup> Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekyo, <sup>8</sup> kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyo kogumatanankitsine inkatimateroty shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatasanoigiririra?”

### *Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari*

<sup>9</sup> Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetan-kicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: <sup>10</sup> “Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. <sup>11</sup> Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo

\* 17:32 Jen 19.26

iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasantoty yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane. <sup>12</sup> Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretaketaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’

<sup>13</sup> “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘¡Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’ <sup>14</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakoteri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovage-tacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

*Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi*

*(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineavagakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintagaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

*Shintavagetacharira*

*(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

<sup>19</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitasanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. <sup>20</sup> Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’\*

<sup>21</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomikyanira ovashi maika.

<sup>22</sup> Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogivagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira. <sup>24</sup> Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

\* 18:20 Ek 20.13-16



—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! <sup>25</sup> ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanotyō shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyō yogavisaakotagani.

<sup>26</sup> Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

<sup>27</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

<sup>28</sup> Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroege nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

<sup>29</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite <sup>30</sup> impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera*

*(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempara magatiro itsirinikaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>32</sup> Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intsoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira. <sup>33</sup> Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi teratyō irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inke-maigavakerinika. Tyampatyō inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakaritari.

*Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku*

*(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki. <sup>36</sup> Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyō oitara?

<sup>37</sup> Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>38</sup> Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>39</sup> Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyō inkeme, ariompatyō ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>40</sup> Yogari Jeso asatyō yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira añoni ikantiri:

<sup>41</sup> —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

<sup>42</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¡Iroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

<sup>43</sup> Irorotyó ikantakerira ogatyó ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi.

## 19

### *Jeso intiri Sakeo*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi. <sup>2</sup> Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. <sup>3</sup> Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. <sup>4</sup> Ishigamatanakatyó antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri. <sup>5</sup> Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

<sup>6</sup> Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku. <sup>7</sup> Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyó ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañoavagetacharira.

<sup>8</sup> Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impo nagagarantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari AVeran yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira. <sup>10</sup> Irerotari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki*

*(Mt 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineagiri irorori iatashitanake imegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo, <sup>12</sup> impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Iti-make paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti imegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi imegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi. <sup>13</sup> Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikantaiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompagaanakempirira pagantaigakemparira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’ <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyó inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige imegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

<sup>15</sup> “Kantankicha ariompatyó ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira

\* 19:8 Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

koriki ineigakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage. <sup>16</sup> Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’ <sup>17</sup> Ikantiri irirori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’ <sup>18</sup> Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’ <sup>19</sup> Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’

<sup>20</sup> “Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Nonatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi, <sup>21</sup> nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisan-tatsirira, pagashigematariki koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shinteparone.’ <sup>22-23</sup> Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatyoty pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaempirira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irerotari pineanara nantira kisanatatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shinteparone.’ <sup>24</sup> Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigiri yoga nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.’ <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, aiñotari irashi 10.’ <sup>26</sup> Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyo impasano-takenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatak-enkanityo yashintagevetakarira. <sup>27</sup> Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’ ”

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku*  
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. <sup>29</sup> Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

<sup>30</sup> —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyanyirira tsatakotaka, tekyaaenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. <sup>31</sup> Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigiri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

<sup>32</sup> Impo iaigake ineigapaakeri tsatakotaka. <sup>33</sup> Iroro itsaakoigavetanakarira ikantagiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

<sup>34</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

<sup>35</sup> Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri. <sup>36</sup> Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeneri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira. <sup>37</sup> Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkakara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyoya giaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyoya kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineigakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>38</sup> Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakatarititigankakeri Gavisakoigakaenerira!

<sup>39</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

<sup>40</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyo kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

<sup>41</sup> Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakarityo timantaigarorira ikanti: <sup>42</sup> “¡Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyo pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera. <sup>43</sup> Aganakempitari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira <sup>44</sup> irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakeroty magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempatyo savi, agavetakatari ipokantaktarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

*Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi*

*(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

<sup>46</sup> —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

<sup>47</sup> Impogini omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>48</sup> Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

## 20

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri*

*(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>2</sup> —Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena, <sup>4</sup> ¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

<sup>5</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

<sup>6</sup> Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

<sup>7</sup> Neroty ikantantaigakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

<sup>8</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garaty nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi  
(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta. <sup>10</sup> Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani. <sup>11</sup> Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. <sup>12</sup> Impo itigankutaaty aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

<sup>13</sup> “Impogini ikantutaty shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impaty iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkatsaigake.’ <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakaty ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ <sup>15</sup> Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? <sup>16</sup> Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyaty inkaemaigae impugakaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garaty!

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroventi, ¿tataty okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?: ‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira.’

<sup>18</sup> Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampaty inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garaty yogavisaakotumatagani.

<sup>19</sup> Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakaty ikogaigavetakaty iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki  
(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera imegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantera impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita iroroniri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>21</sup> Irerotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup> Pogotirotari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaignakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaignakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyo ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? <sup>24</sup> Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>25</sup> Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

<sup>26</sup> Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo yogakero, nerotyo yogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini*

*(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. <sup>28</sup> Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ <sup>29</sup> Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. <sup>30</sup> Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. <sup>31</sup> Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. <sup>32</sup> Impo okamamatityo irorori. <sup>33</sup> Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasano-terone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

<sup>34</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari.

<sup>35</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara. <sup>36</sup> Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagero igamane, matakataru ipegaigakeri itomiegi. <sup>37</sup> Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moisheshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’\*

<sup>38</sup> ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati.

\* 20:37 Ek 3.6

Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

<sup>39</sup> Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikan-taigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>40</sup> Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, ineagakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

*Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito*

*(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigov-  
eenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika?

<sup>42</sup> Irirotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

<sup>43</sup> pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>44</sup> Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitak-  
erira?

*Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi*

*(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

<sup>46</sup> “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankit-sirira. <sup>47</sup> Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

## 21

*Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite*

*(Mt 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoyaganta-ganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagaigakera igorikite. <sup>2</sup> Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki. <sup>3</sup> Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintu-magetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. <sup>4</sup> Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

*Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi*

*(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineagakerotari onkameti-vageteratyo kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani

pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo ini-  
anake Jeso ikanti:

<sup>6</sup> —Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga  
pineaianakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaacherira,  
magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

*Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi*  
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

<sup>7</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakem-  
paro?

<sup>8</sup> Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsi-  
genkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara  
Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsai-  
giri. <sup>9</sup> Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya  
isariaiganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara  
pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatyoga aga ontsonkage-  
tanaempara magatiro kipatsi.”

<sup>10</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iri-  
atashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario  
inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashi-  
igakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara.

<sup>11</sup> Ontininkagematanakempatyoga kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyoga sek-  
sipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityoga tasegagantsi. Onkoneaenkagematanaketyoga  
mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyoga kara ontsotenkagiteanakemparora  
magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegematanakempatyoga kara ogoveenkarepagetyoga on-  
ake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempama magatiro.

<sup>12</sup> “Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityoga inkisaiganake iratsipereak-  
agaigakempira. Iragaiganakempira iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitan-  
taigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro ira-  
maiganakempira inaigakera koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineigakempira  
pikematsaigakenara. <sup>13</sup> Inkañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara  
asatyoga pinkenkitsatakovageigakena nara. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkan-  
taigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyoga nonkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganake-  
narika inkisaigakenara?’ <sup>15</sup> Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara  
pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpira impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityoga  
inkisashiigakempira kogapage. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa  
intsoeventaiganakempityoga kara, iramaiganakempatyoga tomintaigimpirira, pientiegi,  
piitaneegi intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaigakempira. <sup>17</sup> Maganirosanotyoga inkisavi-  
iganakempira pikematsaigakenara, <sup>18</sup> kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityoga piaigake  
itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. <sup>19</sup> Pansipereakovageigakempirika  
magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku  
itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

<sup>20</sup> “Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora soraroegi  
iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro pankotsipage  
irogashiriageigakerotari. <sup>21</sup> Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyoga  
otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyoga  
parikoti. Ario ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari  
ivankoku, patirotyoga irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera. <sup>22</sup> Aganakempatari  
inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira  
pairani. <sup>23</sup> ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira



ontiri tsonitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika! <sup>24</sup> Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi ponaiigankichanerira parikoti imposantenaiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: ‘Maika intagati.’

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso*

*(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

<sup>25-26</sup> “Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetaritari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogatyo inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: ‘¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!’ Pairotyo intsarogavageiganake agapiniigakerityo itsarone imepegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini. <sup>27</sup> Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. <sup>28</sup> Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera.”

<sup>29</sup> Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: “Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini in-chato <sup>30</sup> otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganae. <sup>31</sup> Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano imepegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. <sup>32</sup> Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyaenkara pimogereagempa viroegi. <sup>33</sup> Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

<sup>34</sup> “Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutagaigapaempi. <sup>35</sup> Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige. <sup>36</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniagakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineagapaakempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera.”

<sup>37-38</sup> Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

## 22

*Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira*

*(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa,\* <sup>2</sup> yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ariompatyo isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampaty inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigaririra.

<sup>3</sup> Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. <sup>4</sup> Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira. <sup>5</sup> Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakaty kara ikan-taigakeri impaigakerira koriki. <sup>6</sup> Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

*Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi*

*(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetsiantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

<sup>9</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

<sup>10</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniata, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinki-aiganake viroegi. <sup>11</sup> Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’ <sup>12</sup> Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara ar-ioegiterika, mataka vetsikaigetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

<sup>13</sup> Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

<sup>14</sup> Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaiga-paake mesaku isekataigakara. <sup>15</sup> Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyo oka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera, <sup>16</sup> gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

<sup>17</sup> Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantai-giri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa. <sup>18</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakem-para Igoveenkariegite.

*Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi*

*(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

<sup>19</sup> Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi aikiro Tasor-intsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

\* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaaikoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

<sup>20</sup> Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. <sup>21</sup> Yogari gakaganakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena. <sup>22</sup> Ontitari ontsaganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ꞑmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

<sup>23</sup> Nerotyoka ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyo gakagantakerine?”

### *Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi*

<sup>24</sup> Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyoka iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsantatsirira. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyoka nampiriantsi. <sup>27</sup> Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityoka pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityoka nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajaigutempira.

<sup>28</sup> “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera. <sup>29</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imegagakakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegi, <sup>30</sup> kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro poviikavageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoesegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

### *Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira* (Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineaigakempira arisanorika pikematsatanoigakena, <sup>32</sup> kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pampakuave-tutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsatanoitanakenara nokogake pishintsitagaigaerira papigematsaegine.

<sup>33</sup> Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyoka nara nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyoka nara, garatyoka nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyoka nara aikiro.

<sup>34</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantasantakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

### *Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso*

<sup>35</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereav-ageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

<sup>36</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyo ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyo imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti irononiri impugamentantakempa, <sup>37</sup> ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: ‘Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.’ Magatirotari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

<sup>38</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

### *Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku*

*(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi. <sup>40</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

<sup>41</sup> Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: <sup>42</sup> “Apa, pin-intakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

<sup>43</sup> Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira.

<sup>44</sup> Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioapagerikatyo iriraa. <sup>45</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineagapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara. <sup>46</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

### *Yaganunkanira Jeso*

*(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivatapaake. Iroro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira. <sup>48</sup> Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

<sup>49</sup> Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineagavakerira maganiri pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

<sup>50</sup> Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi, <sup>51</sup> kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovagetaa. <sup>52</sup> Impo ini-aigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyo pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii? <sup>53</sup> Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi

tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigak-enarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, nerotyō pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

*Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso*

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira sasero-roteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratinkagetapaake. <sup>55</sup> Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira. <sup>56</sup> Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriantsi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

<sup>57</sup> Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

<sup>58</sup> Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironirorotyō aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaatyō aikiro Perero:

—¡Teratyō!

<sup>59</sup> Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

<sup>60</sup> Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Irorotyō iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyō atava. <sup>61</sup> Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyō ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyō ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” <sup>62</sup> Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyō ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyō kara.

*Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso*

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

<sup>63</sup> Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityō kara ipasapasaigakerityō togn togn togn, tyarika. <sup>64</sup> Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityō tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

<sup>65</sup> Iposantenaigakerityō kara isamatsanaigakerira.

*Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi*

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira. <sup>67</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanotyō vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyō pikematsaigana. <sup>68</sup> Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyō piniaigi viroegi. <sup>69</sup> Kantankicha maika iriatae Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, kantanakaniroro.

<sup>70</sup> Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

<sup>71</sup> Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, matakaniroro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

## 23

*Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Neroty maganirosanoty ikaviriiganaka iaigakera yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku.

<sup>2</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

<sup>4</sup> Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>5</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ariompaty ishintiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsitita-panutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakero aka.

<sup>6</sup> Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigularityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

<sup>7</sup> Iroro ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankularityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

*Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso*

<sup>8</sup> Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanaty kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, neroty ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>9</sup> Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantanake, teratyo iriniimate. <sup>10</sup> Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi ariompaty ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira. <sup>11</sup> Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku. <sup>12</sup> Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

*Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira*

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup> Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi <sup>14</sup> ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. <sup>15</sup> Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, neroty yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake

tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. <sup>16</sup> Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

<sup>17</sup> Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanoty o ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

<sup>19</sup> Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera. <sup>20</sup> Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyo irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro.

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

<sup>22</sup> Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake. <sup>24-25</sup> Neroty o Pirato ike-matsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

### *Ikentakotunkanira Jeso*

*(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira. <sup>27</sup> Yogiaiganakerityo to-vaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyo kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. <sup>28</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikan-taigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiégi. <sup>29</sup> Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkan-tanakenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanankite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’ <sup>30</sup> Impogini

‘maganiro inkantaiganakeroty otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakeroty aikiro otionkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

<sup>31</sup> Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio irogaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

<sup>32</sup> Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

<sup>33</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itenta-gantaigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

<sup>34</sup> Iroroty ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoiigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. <sup>35</sup> Ario inaigake kara tovaini

matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikan-taigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaako-takerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakem-para Agoveenkariegite.

<sup>36</sup> Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoiiiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari. <sup>37</sup> Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogav-isaakotaempara.

<sup>38</sup> Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

<sup>39</sup> Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveg-anatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkarie-gite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiiro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

<sup>40</sup> Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itenta-gantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! <sup>41</sup> Aroegi antsipereagetatyo avet-sikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

<sup>42</sup> Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite ma-ganiro pisuretaenara nara gara pimagisantana.

<sup>43</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentake-nara.

### *Ikamanakera Jeso*

*(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaase-matanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyoka kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake, <sup>45</sup> teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi\* ogatyoka okenake osaraamatanaketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. <sup>46</sup> Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Aaaa, gavaero nosure!

Iroto ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

<sup>47</sup> Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—¡Pairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

<sup>48</sup> Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inken-takotakenkanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyoka kara iaiganai ipatosanegintaiganakatyoka ton ton ton, <sup>49</sup> kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi gi-aigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

### *Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku*

*(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)*

\* 23:45 Ek 26.1-37



<sup>50-51</sup> Itimake paniro surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyoko ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori. <sup>52</sup> Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

<sup>53</sup> Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakariki mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga. <sup>54</sup> Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inanai poreatsiri shavini. <sup>55</sup> Ogari tsinaneegi ponaiagankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira. <sup>56</sup> Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireagaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.\*

## 24

### *Yanianaira Jeso*

*(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini okutagitetaanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira. <sup>2</sup> Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka. <sup>3</sup> Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso. <sup>4</sup> Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyoko onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamatata matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porerererere. <sup>5</sup> Ogatyoko okenaiigake otsarogasanoganakera ogivoiganakara. Irirorogiki ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai? <sup>6</sup> Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaana yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoratyoko ikantaigakempirira aiñokyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti: <sup>7</sup> ‘Yogari Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.’

<sup>8</sup> Impo irorogiki osureigamatanaarotyoko ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera. <sup>9</sup> Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegi naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi. <sup>10</sup> Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otenitaiganakarira. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha irirorogiki teratyoko inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyoko yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti ineapaake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyoko kavako.

### *Iaianakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku*

*(Mr 16.12-13)*

\* 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

<sup>13</sup> Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero. <sup>14</sup> Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yongunkanira. <sup>15</sup> Iroro iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. <sup>16</sup> Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso. <sup>17</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka. <sup>18</sup> Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanotyoko pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinke-makotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

<sup>19</sup> Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ishineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>20</sup> Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira. <sup>21</sup> Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira, <sup>23</sup> kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyoko okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai. <sup>24</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanogakeniroro mameri Jeso.

<sup>25</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkatyoko pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikatyoko pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantasanogake kamantantaigatsirira pairani! <sup>26</sup> ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi oketyoko iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

<sup>27</sup> Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moise-shi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi.

<sup>28</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyoko iatanakeri, <sup>29</sup> kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanae poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsoompogi itentaiganakarira.

<sup>30</sup> Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri. <sup>31</sup> Iroro ineaigakerira ikotagakera pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyoko ipegaenkataka. <sup>32</sup> Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyoko:

—Irovento irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyoko okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaiganakaityoko kara.

<sup>33</sup> Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakeri pashini itovaireegi. <sup>34</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

<sup>35</sup> Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

*Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi*  
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

<sup>36</sup> Aiñokyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantagiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

<sup>37</sup> Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineagiri irirori kasuvarerini.

<sup>38</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika?

<sup>39</sup> Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

<sup>40</sup> Iroero ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. <sup>41</sup> Kantankicha ineigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

<sup>42</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Aiño shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri <sup>43</sup> yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro. <sup>44</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñokyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moisheshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

<sup>45</sup> Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi <sup>46</sup> ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

<sup>47</sup> Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. <sup>48</sup> Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone. <sup>49</sup> Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

*Iatanaira Jeso enoku*  
(Mr 16.19-20)

<sup>50</sup> Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. <sup>51</sup> Iroero ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. <sup>52</sup> Iriroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. <sup>53</sup> Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

## JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

### *Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito*

<sup>1</sup> Antari pairani tekyenka tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Irirotari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokyara. <sup>3</sup> Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi.\* <sup>4</sup> Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakoiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>5</sup> Ikuagitetakoirakeri pavat-saakoigankicharira. Iriroegi ikisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

<sup>6</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan. <sup>7</sup> Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira, <sup>9</sup> panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>10</sup> Irirotyo vamparogavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri. <sup>11</sup> Ario ikañogaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraereegi, iriroegityo ipokashigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishineventaigavakempari. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup> Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

<sup>14</sup> Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneaigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup> Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: “Irirotari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi.”

<sup>16</sup> Irirori pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti nerotyoko ikantakanityo ikavintsaavageigakai. <sup>17</sup> Pairani Moisheshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasanotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

### *Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito*

*(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri iyashiki-iganakerira Irevi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

<sup>20</sup> Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikamantasanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyoko naro pikantaigakerira maika.

<sup>21</sup> Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?\*

Ikanti:

\* 1:3 Jen 1–2 \* 1:21 Ireo 18.15

—Teratyo naro.

<sup>22</sup> Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaakeriniri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

<sup>23</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari it-sirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini intimake paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkante: ‘Negintetashiigavakem-pani pokankitsinerira impegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

<sup>24</sup> Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegitene.

<sup>25</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogov-eenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantaketari tera viro Eri-ashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

<sup>26</sup> Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoiigakempirira terira pogoigeri, <sup>27</sup> irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

<sup>28</sup> Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Veta-nia onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

### *Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi*

<sup>29</sup> Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira!

<sup>30</sup> Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakera: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaak-enanerira pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’ <sup>31</sup> Naro aikiro ter-atyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro iseraereegi iriro pokankitsi.”

<sup>32-33</sup> Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempari, kantankicha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakera: ‘Tyanirika pineake ira-guitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasurentantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri.

<sup>34</sup> Noneasanotakeri, irorotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

### *Iketyosanorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi*

<sup>35</sup> Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi. <sup>36</sup> Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

—¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

<sup>37</sup> Iroroty o ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

<sup>38</sup> Irirori ishonkapanuta ineagiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

<sup>39</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineagakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanai shavini poreatsiri. <sup>40</sup> Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi. <sup>41</sup> Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

<sup>42</sup> Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:  
—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pimpaitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).\*

*Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri*

<sup>43</sup> Impogini okutagetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

<sup>44</sup> Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero. <sup>45</sup> Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

<sup>46</sup> Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

<sup>47</sup> Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

<sup>48</sup> Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

<sup>49</sup> Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi.

<sup>50</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avisage-takero oka.

<sup>51</sup> Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

## 2

*Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagetenkani*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso. <sup>2</sup> Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup> Impogini otsoamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa noko-tagantakerora nagaveane.

<sup>5</sup> Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

<sup>6</sup> Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaatarora nia patiopage omonkaratakaro ariorika 70 potiria.\* Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara

\* **1:42** Sepashi: Cefas, arameoku onti okantagani Kephaz. Perero: Pedro, guriegoku onti okantagani Petros. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”. \* **2:6** 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake de cincuenta a setenta litros.

isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. <sup>7</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku. <sup>8</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negintegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri. <sup>9-10</sup> Iroro yoviikakarora ikaemakeri ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kametiarisanorira vino, impo yavoiganakera ikaemaigunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkame-tiate. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogiiivatake tesakonarira onkametiate irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarisanorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara. <sup>11</sup> Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti lkogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

<sup>12</sup> Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

*Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi  
(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Ir 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa\* iatake Jeso Jerosarenku. <sup>14</sup> Impo iaveta-paakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineagapaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki. <sup>15</sup> Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane.

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegakagaigaro opimantantapinitaganirira!

<sup>17</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakemparo pivanko osamatsanatakenkanira ovashi inkisashiitakena iratsipereakagasanoitakenara.” <sup>18</sup> Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutar-ityo:

—¿Tyani kankakempi pinkañotakempara maika? Irirorika kankakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

<sup>19</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyo oka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaemparo.

<sup>20</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaraty, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipimirintsiventavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakempara povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kankakotankicha.

<sup>22</sup> Neroty impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera

\* 2:13 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27





<sup>16</sup> “Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, nerotyó itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake. <sup>17</sup> Teranika iroro intigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>18</sup> “Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iriro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiiro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri. <sup>19</sup> Maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyó ipokashitake inkutagitetakoi gapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite. <sup>20</sup> Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoi gakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka ikutagitetakoi gunkanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

### *Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso*

<sup>22</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inaigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviatantavageigakera. <sup>23</sup> Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aiño yogiviatantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okonteagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira, <sup>24</sup> tekyatanika irashitakotenkani. <sup>25</sup> Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaventaigakerora tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira. <sup>26</sup> Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aiño yogiviatantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

<sup>27</sup> Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. <sup>28</sup> Pisatyó pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, onti itigankakena noivatakerira. <sup>29</sup> Pine yogari ikyaenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakera, ishinevetakatyó kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevetakera noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira. <sup>30</sup> Maika irirori ariompatyó iravisavagetanakeri irishineventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoitaana.

### *Poniankicharira enoku*

<sup>31</sup> “Yogari poniankicharira enoku pairotatyó yavisageigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatakogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankicharira enoku <sup>32</sup> onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani. <sup>33</sup> Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>34</sup> Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitari itinkamitsasanotakari Isure. <sup>35</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityó Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>36</sup> Tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineaigairo igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakani itimi, ontityo inkisashivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

## 4

*Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira*

<sup>1</sup> Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro paio yavisanake yogiviatantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviatantavageigankitsi irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup> Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

<sup>4</sup> Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku. <sup>5</sup> Karari kara Samariaku yogonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.\* <sup>6</sup> Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri. <sup>7-8</sup> Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

<sup>9</sup> Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.) <sup>10</sup> Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

<sup>11</sup> Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara? <sup>12</sup> ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irirori intiegiri itomiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

<sup>13</sup> Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha yogari viikakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

<sup>15</sup> Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

<sup>17</sup> Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime. <sup>18</sup> Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>19</sup> Iroroty okemavakera ikantakerora okantutaroty:

—Viorakarityo kamantantatsirira. <sup>20</sup> Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

<sup>21</sup> Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku. <sup>22</sup> Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantaketari Tasorintsi

\* 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

okyara yogari intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ariotari ikogakeri irirori inkañoigakempara maika niaigakerinerira. <sup>24</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasanotakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

<sup>25</sup> Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (irerotari ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantanoigakae magatiro.

<sup>26</sup> Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

<sup>27</sup> Impo ikenaigapai irogamereegi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakerora tsinane yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?” <sup>28</sup> Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaatan-tarira nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

<sup>29</sup> —Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

<sup>30</sup> Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso. <sup>31</sup> Yogaegiri irogamereegi iroroty ineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatempa.

<sup>32</sup> Ikanti irirori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

<sup>33</sup> Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira.

<sup>35</sup> Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake. <sup>36</sup> Yogari gakeronerira ineaikotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsatagaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakemparira gakerorira irishinevageigakempara. <sup>37</sup> Arisanoniroro okantasanotunkani: ‘Paniro pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.’ <sup>38</sup> Naro notigankaigakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakero maika virokya gaigakerone.

<sup>39</sup> Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: “Irironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.” <sup>40</sup> Iroro ipokaigakera ineaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri. <sup>41</sup> Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanoniroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ikemasanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori. <sup>42</sup> Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisaakoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari nokemasanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

### *Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari*

<sup>43</sup> Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku, <sup>44</sup> ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantantatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira. <sup>45</sup> Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku

yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineagakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneim-  
agetenkani.

<sup>46</sup> Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara.  
Aiño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi.

<sup>47</sup> Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake  
itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari  
inkamanake. <sup>48</sup> Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagnetenkani ogaka-  
gaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

<sup>49</sup> Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

<sup>50</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai. <sup>51</sup> Iroro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa  
ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

<sup>52</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

<sup>53</sup> Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso:  
“Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasrintsi.”  
Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiri magimoigiririra. <sup>54</sup> Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira  
oneimagnetenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

## 5

### *Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetae-  
gite, ario iatake Jeso irirori. <sup>2</sup> Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okanta-  
ganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoegi  
Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake. <sup>3</sup> Irerotari ino-  
riantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareaatanakempara nia.  
Iposanteivagetanakatyō kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite,  
pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka. <sup>4</sup> Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasrintsi yomareaat-  
apinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giaatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa  
kañotasanotaa. <sup>5</sup> Aiño paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiria-  
gakogematatyō kara, ogatyō agavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini. <sup>6</sup> Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri  
noriaka yogotapaakerityō akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantanta-  
paakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

<sup>7</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyō kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa gi-  
aatakenane. Nopankinanavetaka naro tsikyata teratyō nagavee, pashinikyatyō  
visaana.

<sup>8</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

<sup>9</sup> Irerotyo ikantakerira ogatyō ikenake yovegapagenityō yaganairo inoriantakarira  
akya yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,

<sup>10</sup> ikantaigutarityō itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pino-riantakarira, okantavitantaganitari. <sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irirotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

<sup>12</sup> Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapatovageiganakataru kara, yogari Jeso paa atai. <sup>14</sup> Impogini Jeso ineairi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañovagetaempara. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini paio ogagakempi.

<sup>15</sup> Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroratyo vegaana Jeso.

<sup>16</sup> Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineigakera yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>17</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naru aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

<sup>18</sup> Ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogasanoiganakera irogaigakerimera, ineigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

*Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori*

<sup>19</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naru, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, iroroty nopyriniventi naru. <sup>20</sup> Yogari Apa itasanovagetakentatyo, neroty tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>21</sup> Yogari Apa yogitinajaigiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganiaigairi. Arioty nokañotaka naru, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake. <sup>22</sup> Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera. <sup>23</sup> Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naru tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

<sup>24</sup> “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inkematsakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumatagani. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake kantankicha impo ikematsatakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo ineimatairo igamane. <sup>25</sup> Aikiro nonkamantasanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaigenkani, impo naru noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi. <sup>26</sup> Kañotari Apa yogianantira, ario ikañotagakena naru aikiro kameti noganiantakera. <sup>27</sup> Aikiro ikantakena naru kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>28</sup> Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempitari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iroro inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae. <sup>29</sup> Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirorkya vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake.

<sup>30</sup> “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nokantake naru, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nonpokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naru, ontityo nopyokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

<sup>31</sup> “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.’ <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>33</sup> Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara. <sup>34</sup> Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>35</sup> Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaiganairi. <sup>36</sup> Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikagetakera iroro ogotantasanotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan. <sup>37</sup> Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenatyo, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka. <sup>38</sup> Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakaro kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara. <sup>39-40</sup> Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetarotyó Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

<sup>41</sup> “Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyo tyara okantana. <sup>42</sup> Aikiro no-goigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi. <sup>43</sup> Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyataro iripokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. <sup>44</sup> ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori. <sup>45</sup> Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñotyó pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moisheshi paventasanoigarira. <sup>46</sup> Antari pinkematsatasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moisheshi pairani, pinkematsaigakenametyo naro aikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake. <sup>47</sup> Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

## 6

### *Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan (Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tiveriashi. <sup>2</sup> Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineagakeritari yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagentenkani yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>3</sup> Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta. <sup>4</sup> Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. <sup>5</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ineagavakerira yogiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiri yogagaegi?

<sup>6</sup> Onti ikantakeri maika ineakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero. <sup>7</sup> Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Nirorotyó, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

<sup>8</sup> Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

<sup>9</sup> —Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikantunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

<sup>10</sup> Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigero maganiro impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpenashi. <sup>11</sup> Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetaketyo maika pipakenara nogaigakempirira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake. <sup>12</sup> Impo ikemaiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

<sup>13</sup> Irroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. <sup>14</sup> Iroro ineigakera maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

<sup>15</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igovenkariegite yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

### *Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia*

*(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku <sup>17</sup> impo yomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteaiganaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekya iripoke. <sup>18</sup> Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara. <sup>19</sup> Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenagake itsarogavageigamatanketyo kara. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

<sup>21</sup> Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenagake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

### *Ikogunkanira Jeso*

<sup>22</sup> Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patiroteri onakera ikenantaiganaarira. <sup>23</sup> Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami, <sup>24</sup> neroty yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

### *Jeso inti ganiantatsirira*

<sup>25</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara. <sup>27</sup> Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanoigakempartyo aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iriro tigankakeri.

<sup>28</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

<sup>29</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

<sup>30</sup> Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora <sup>31</sup> pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakenarira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigakarora manaa,\* ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.’

<sup>32</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moiseshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku. <sup>33</sup> Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

<sup>34</sup> Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Iroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

<sup>35</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai. <sup>36</sup> Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena. <sup>37</sup> Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri. <sup>38</sup> Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira. <sup>39</sup> Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. <sup>40</sup> Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.’ Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

<sup>41</sup> Iroroty ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: “Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku.”

<sup>42</sup> Ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

<sup>43</sup> Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika. <sup>44</sup> Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. <sup>45</sup> Okantaketari itsirinkaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: ‘Tasorintsi irogotagaigakeri maganiro.’ Neroty tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakeri inkematsaigakenatyo naro aikiro.

<sup>46</sup> “Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanoty naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku. <sup>47</sup> Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. <sup>48</sup> Nantitari pan ganiantatsirira. <sup>49</sup> Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakaroty manaa kantankicha ineigaivoty igamane. <sup>50</sup> Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyo ineimatairo igamane. <sup>51</sup> Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone

\* 6:31 Ek 16.4, 15



inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompaignakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

<sup>52</sup> Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaignakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

<sup>53</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyo pikantakani pitimaigi.

<sup>54</sup> Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparone noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. <sup>55</sup> Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira. <sup>56</sup> Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparone noriraa inkantakani intentasanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentasanotakempari. <sup>57</sup> Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, neroty ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irirotari ganiana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri. <sup>58</sup> Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparone manaa yogaigakarira yashikiiganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

<sup>59</sup> Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

### *Niagantsi ganiantatsirira*

<sup>60</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irorori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokarityo akematsatumaigiri.

<sup>61</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantaigakempirira? <sup>62</sup> Iroroventi, ¿tyarikarorokari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iri-ataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku? <sup>63</sup> ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi ania-akera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyo agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro ganiaigakerine kematsaigakenanerira. <sup>64</sup> Kantankicha aiño pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gakagantakerine. <sup>65</sup> Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

<sup>66</sup> Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigavetakaririra Jeso yapakuaiganai tenige irogiavageigaeri. <sup>67</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

<sup>68</sup> Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Panirotari pikantakara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake. <sup>69</sup> Naroegei nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari tigankakempi.

<sup>70</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro viroegi 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

<sup>71</sup> Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gakagantakerine impogini. Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparantakarityo.

## 7

*Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari ikogaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira, <sup>3</sup> yogari irirentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi plate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankitsirira anta. <sup>4</sup> Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro.

<sup>5</sup> Ariotari ikañogakari irirentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri nerotyó ikantantagakaririra maika.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsatantaigakemparira. <sup>7</sup> Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. <sup>8</sup> Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatatyó noati, tekyatanika agempa noatantakemparira.

<sup>9</sup> Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

*Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira*

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha antari iaigakera irirentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira. <sup>11</sup> Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo inake kara irirori?

<sup>12</sup> Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyó kantankitsi teratyó inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetaketari. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

<sup>14</sup> Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara. <sup>15</sup> Ogatyó ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasanotenkani Irini-ane Tasorintsi.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. Intityo gotagakena tigankakenarira. <sup>17</sup> Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro. <sup>18</sup> Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagumatempa.

<sup>19</sup> “Pairani Moieshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigakera pogaigakenara?”

<sup>20</sup> Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¡Virori inti tinkamitekempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

<sup>21</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako. <sup>22</sup> Yogari Moieshi ikantake ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi

aganakempara 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari itsitiigakerora yashikiiganakempirira.\* <sup>23</sup> Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeki irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsaigirityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moiseshi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? <sup>24</sup> Gara pigenanekya pikisaiga pinkantaigakera ovensikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisuretasanoigakempara irororika ovensikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

### *Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka*

<sup>25</sup> Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira? <sup>26</sup> ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkitsavagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ariorakari imaganaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. <sup>27</sup> Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

<sup>28</sup> Yogari Jeso aiñokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikimoenkamanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kantankicha aiñotyoty tigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigero viroegi. <sup>29</sup> Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, irirotari tigankakena.

<sup>30</sup> Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyotyanyi noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamanakemparira. <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

—Irironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagentenkani?

### *Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso*

<sup>32</sup> Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyoty iniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira. <sup>34</sup> Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

<sup>35</sup> Ogatyoty ikenagake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyoty iriataera kara nerotyoty gara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoiigakaririra guriegoegi irogotagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro. <sup>36</sup> ¿Tatarikatyoty ikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro?’

### *Nia ganiantatsirira*

<sup>37</sup> Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kutagiteri pairotyoty ishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenatyoty naro nompakeri iroviikakempara. <sup>38</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanityoty onkonteagetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

\* 7:22 Ire 12.3; Jen 17.9-10

<sup>39</sup> Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiri kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatæ Jeso enoku.

*Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso*

<sup>40</sup> Impo ikemaigakerira maganiri ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

<sup>41</sup> Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyaty kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku?

<sup>42</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.\* Onti imehotake Verenku imehotira Iravi.

<sup>43</sup> Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. <sup>44</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakaty inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teraty tyani noshikerine.

*Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso*

<sup>45</sup> Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigakiterimera ipigaigaa kogapage inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

<sup>46</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teraty nonkemumaigeri pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

<sup>47</sup> Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaigakempi viroegi aikiro yamatavinaigakempira? <sup>48</sup> Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroege pariseoegi teraty nonkematsatumaigeri. <sup>49</sup> Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iriro pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

<sup>50</sup> Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

<sup>51</sup> —Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara kogapage garira oketyo akemagiri iriniakera kameti agotasanoigakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri ot-sirinkakotunkanira.

<sup>52</sup> Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

*Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime*

<sup>53</sup> Ovashi yapakuaiganai iageiganai ivankoegiku.\*

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi, <sup>2</sup> impo okutagitetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenagai yapatoventaiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairira. <sup>3</sup> Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira

\* **7:42** 2 Sa 7.12-13 \* **7:53** Pairani okyasanokyara ot-sirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53-8.11.

itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yogaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatoitaigakara <sup>4</sup> ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari. <sup>5</sup> Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantake maganiro tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.\* Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

<sup>6</sup> Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha irirori teraty tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineakera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañovagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitankakerora.

<sup>8</sup> Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira. <sup>9</sup> Iroro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenagake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropagekya aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maganiro. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane. <sup>10</sup> Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigitevagetake, panivani aratikai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaiempi?

<sup>11</sup> Irorori okantiri:

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

—Arioty nonkañotakempa naro garaty tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

### *Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira*

<sup>12</sup> Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

<sup>13</sup> Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikirotari kamantakotaacha.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyoko nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini.

<sup>15</sup> Viroegi ontityo pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyo pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha nonkisashitampara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitempara naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena.

<sup>17</sup> Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.’ <sup>18</sup> Arioty nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyoko aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

<sup>19</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigakename naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyo aikiro irirori.

\* 8:5 Ire 20.10

<sup>20</sup> Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirini-takera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

*Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakera irirori*

<sup>21</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyo pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

<sup>22</sup> Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyó ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyó. <sup>24</sup> Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyo morekariku.

<sup>25</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. <sup>26</sup> Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

<sup>27</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi teratyó irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi. <sup>28</sup> Irerotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa. <sup>29</sup> Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irirotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

<sup>30</sup> Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake ikematsatagarantaigakeri tovaini ikantaigakera: “Ironiroro tigankakeri Tasorintsi.”

*Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi*

<sup>31</sup> Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi. <sup>32</sup> Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pogo-tasanoiganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashi-igaemparo kogapage.

<sup>33</sup> Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimumate shintaiganarira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage’?

<sup>34</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiró kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashi-igakerora. <sup>35</sup> Pine yoga nampiriansi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyó ipimantumati parikoti. <sup>36</sup> Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetyo

agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage. <sup>37</sup> Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo pogakagan-taigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika. <sup>38</sup> Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

<sup>39</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¡Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori.

<sup>40</sup> Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagantaigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika! <sup>41</sup> Viroegi onti pipiriniventaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

<sup>42</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenamerorokari, ariotari noponi-akari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena. <sup>43</sup> ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara. <sup>44</sup> Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, iriroitari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasanokyara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatemparo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, iriroitari oponianta tsoegagantsi. <sup>45</sup> Nerotyo pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa. <sup>46</sup> ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkametite? Teratyo. Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira. <sup>47</sup> Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsakerotyo Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

*Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averan*

<sup>48</sup> Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanoigakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

<sup>49</sup> Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumaterna kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventaigakenara. <sup>50</sup> Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aiño paniro kogankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiri kisaigakenanerira. <sup>51</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane.

<sup>52</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiri kamantantaigatsirira ikamaiganaityo. <sup>53</sup> ¿Matsi pairo pavisakeri Averan yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanim-patyora viro pikantakera maika?

<sup>54</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikematsaigakerira. <sup>55</sup> Kantankicha teratyo pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari

nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañoigakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikantakena. <sup>56</sup> Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevetakatyo ineakera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakempirira, impo ineakenara nopokakera pairotyo ishinetasanovagetaka.

<sup>57</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyo pikantakara?

<sup>58</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tekyakara intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.\*

<sup>59</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiiganake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari ikontetanai iataira.

## 9

### *Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi. <sup>2</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakara imehotakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika irirorakari kañovagetankicha.

<sup>3</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenanira iragaveane Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup> Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae. <sup>5</sup> Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maganero matsigenkaegi.

<sup>6</sup> Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee <sup>7</sup> ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake. <sup>8</sup> Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetatsirira?

<sup>9</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Naroty.

<sup>10</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakeri?

<sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

\* 8:58 Ek 3.14



—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?  
Irirori ikanti:  
—Niroro.

*Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi. <sup>14</sup> Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, <sup>15</sup> nerotyoko ikogakotagantantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantagiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyoko iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyoko kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. <sup>17</sup> Nerotyoko ikogakotagantantaigaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyoko inkogaige inkematsaigakerira ikantakera ineakagunkani nerotyoko ikaemakagantantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

<sup>19</sup> —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

<sup>20</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irirororo notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityoko irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatyoko inkamantaigakempi.

<sup>22</sup> Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigaketari tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantagarira. <sup>23</sup> Irerotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityoko irirori, intitari antarini.”

<sup>24</sup> Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

<sup>26</sup> Ikantutaigaarityoko aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

<sup>27</sup> Ikantutaigaarityoko irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

<sup>28</sup> Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, narogegiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moisesi. <sup>29</sup> Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moisesi, kantankicha yogari yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

<sup>30</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyo, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka. <sup>31</sup> Ogotasanotunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovageigacharira iniaigirira. Intaganityo ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>32</sup> Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate. <sup>33</sup> Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

<sup>34</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara naroege? Arioty pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

*Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inee*

<sup>35</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsatakeri viro Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

<sup>36</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsatakerira.

<sup>37</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

<sup>38</sup> Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

<sup>39</sup> Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineaganakeniri terira ineagavetempa, irirokya neagavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

<sup>40</sup> Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikemaigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroege?

<sup>41</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro, kantankicha maika pikantaigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

## 10

*Shintaririra irovishate*

<sup>1</sup> “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra. <sup>3</sup> Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotiroitari ivairo paniropage. <sup>4</sup> Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiro iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro shinteparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

<sup>6</sup> Yogari Jeso ikañoigakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

*Jeso isentasanoigiri kematsaigiririra*

<sup>7</sup> Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha. <sup>8</sup> Maganiro iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigeri ikaemaigavetakarira. <sup>9</sup> Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatakenane

irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanoigakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanotaganira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

<sup>10</sup> “Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetisakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara.

<sup>11</sup> Nanti shintasanogiririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanoigiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanotirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumatiri. Ineimatavak-erira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti. <sup>13</sup> Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira neroty tera intsarogakagempari.

<sup>14</sup> “Nanti shintasanogiririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ineagana, <sup>15</sup> kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate. <sup>16</sup> Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikotipageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiri panirotyo naro nosentasanoigakeri.

### *Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake*

<sup>17</sup> “Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irorotari itasantantantarira Apa. <sup>18</sup> Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsikyatatyo nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Irirotari kantakana Apa nonkañotakempara maika, neroty maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake tenige inke-mavakagaigaempa. <sup>20</sup> Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha pashinikyaty kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

### *Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso*

<sup>22</sup> Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviesetaegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori. <sup>23</sup> Yogari Jeso yanuivegetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. <sup>24</sup> Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyakenka pinkamantumaigna tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo maika.

<sup>25</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakaro magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri.

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate. <sup>27</sup> Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri.

<sup>28</sup> Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani intimaigake. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaiganari. <sup>29</sup> Irirotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiri. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaigiri. <sup>30</sup> Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniro nonaigake.

<sup>31</sup> Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaaty o aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera. <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kametiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora pimpitankaviigakena?

<sup>33</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povetsikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

<sup>34</sup> Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairaninirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi tasorintsi?’

<sup>35</sup> Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantumatatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi.

<sup>36</sup> Irirotari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku ¿tyara okantakara pikan-taigakera tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi? <sup>37</sup> Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pikematsaigana. <sup>38</sup> Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, neroty o garika pikematsaigavetana nokantaigakempira maika, pinkematsaigakenaty pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

<sup>39</sup> Ikogaigavetaaty o aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari.

<sup>40</sup> Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara. <sup>41</sup> Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyo irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>42</sup> Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

## 11

### *Ikamakera Irasaro*

<sup>1</sup> Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsigavagetake. <sup>2</sup> Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo osevonkiantaari ogishi. <sup>3</sup> Impo iroroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote. <sup>4</sup> Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasanotakenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Jeso itasanovetaroty Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro, <sup>6</sup> kantankicha ikemakovetakarityo imantsigatakera teratyo iriate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera. <sup>7</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

<sup>8</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkataro ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impi-tankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganae aikiro?

<sup>9</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera ironvatumatempa, okoneagitetaketari. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku ironvatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

<sup>11</sup> Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigogite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaaaterira.

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari neroty o imagantakarira.

<sup>13</sup> Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineagiri arisanori imagake. <sup>14</sup> Impo ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake. <sup>15</sup> Matsi ariokonatyo okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

<sup>16</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso ankamaigakera aroegi aikiro.

### *Jeso inti ganiantatsirira*

<sup>17</sup> Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira. <sup>18</sup> Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kirometero. <sup>19</sup> Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira irogishineaigakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri. <sup>20</sup> Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otonkivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku. <sup>21</sup> Impo otonkivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

<sup>23</sup> Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iranianaeniariri.

<sup>24</sup> Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiro kamageigankitsirira.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Naroty ganiaigaerine maganiro kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyo iranianaetyo. <sup>26</sup> Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatakena?

<sup>27</sup> Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi nogiaigakerira.

<sup>28</sup> Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitatapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

<sup>29</sup> Iroroty okemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera.

<sup>30</sup> Tekyatanika irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otonkivoavakarira Mareta. <sup>31</sup> Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaigakarorira Maria irogishineaigakerora iroro ineagavakerora okaviritapanutara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineagiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara. <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

<sup>33</sup> Iroro ineavakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavage-tanakatyo kara. <sup>34</sup> Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

<sup>35</sup> Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka. <sup>36</sup> Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¡Ojojoo, paio itasanovagetari!

<sup>37</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineakagakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee irovegaerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

### *Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro*

<sup>38</sup> Ariompatyo yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu. <sup>39</sup> Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishitanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

<sup>40</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

<sup>41</sup> Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevagetaketyo kara, pikemakenatari. <sup>42</sup> Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiri yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

<sup>43</sup> Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

<sup>44</sup> Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiri kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirontsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

### *Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira*

*(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineagakerira Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.” <sup>46</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi. <sup>47</sup> Impo iriroegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiri itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantagiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagetenkani.

<sup>48</sup> Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiri inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

<sup>49</sup> Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi. <sup>50</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

<sup>51</sup> Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiri jorioegi. <sup>52</sup> Kantankicha gara paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi imegaigakerira itomiegi kameti intentagavakagaigakempaniri inkematsaigakerira. <sup>53</sup> Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

<sup>54</sup> Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsati-movageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi. <sup>55</sup> Atake

ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa <sup>56</sup> ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

<sup>57</sup> Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

## 12

### *Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari* (Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiairira ikamavetakara. <sup>2</sup> Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroro pakoigakeri. <sup>3</sup> Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogaty okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. <sup>4</sup> Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

<sup>5</sup> —¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika ineaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri. <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitakenatari impogini. <sup>8</sup> Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

### *Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira*

<sup>9</sup> Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineaigakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiairira Jeso ikamavetakara. <sup>10</sup> Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro, <sup>11</sup> ineaigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaiganake tenigera inkematsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganake Jeso.

### *Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku* (Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso pokapaake. <sup>13</sup> Iriroegi itovishiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

<sup>14</sup> Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyaniirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

<sup>15</sup> “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkariegite ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyaniirira ashino.”

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro otsatagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineaignakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

<sup>17</sup> Yogaegiri neaignakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ikitavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro, <sup>18</sup> neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoaignavakarira Jeso. <sup>19</sup> Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineaignakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

*Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineaignakerira Jeso*

<sup>20</sup> Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Pasekoa. <sup>21</sup> Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneaignakerira Jeso.

<sup>22</sup> Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso. <sup>23</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketeri impo iranianaera iriataera iriroku. <sup>24</sup> Maika nonkaman-tasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garatyoto-vaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempaty oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogatyoto-vaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanaketari oga okitsoki. <sup>25</sup> Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati iko-gake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake. <sup>26</sup> Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro iroroty impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira naro, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevagetakempara.’

<sup>27</sup> “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake. <sup>28</sup> Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventaigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

<sup>29</sup> Iroro ikemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakera naro, ontityo oniinkani pinkemaigakerora viroegi. <sup>31</sup> Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiro kañovageigacharira. <sup>32</sup> Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsatagaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

<sup>33</sup> Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagakenkanira.

<sup>34</sup> Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:



—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakera irogaenokakotakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

<sup>35</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagetetakoigi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera maika aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake. <sup>36</sup> Narotari kutagetetakoigakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokyara notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

### *Jorioegi tera inkematsaigiri Jeso*

<sup>37</sup> Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineakaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigiri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.” <sup>38</sup> Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi okanti:

“Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

<sup>39</sup> Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

<sup>40</sup> “Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi,

kañomatata ontinirikatyo tenige ineigae,

aikiro kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi.

Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigaro iroki,

aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku,

ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

<sup>41</sup> Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika ineakeritari Jeso paio ikoveenkavageti nerotyto ikamantakotantakaririra.

<sup>42</sup> Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkamipage jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. <sup>43</sup> Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira matsigenkaegi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

### *Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigiri Jeso*

<sup>44</sup> Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakena tera paniro inkematsatena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. <sup>45</sup> Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomatata ontinirikatyo ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira.

<sup>46</sup> Narori onti nopokashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomatata ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagetetakoigakerira ganigeniri yapavatsaasetakoigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. <sup>47</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ikematsatana garatyto naro kisakagantiri, teranika iroro nompokashite nonkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira. <sup>48</sup> Kantankicha maganiro garira ishineventaigana, aikiro gara ikogaigi inkematsaigakenara inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika inkematsaigeronika noniane. <sup>49</sup> Teranika tsikyata nagashitem-

paro naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa

tigankakenarira. <sup>50</sup> Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti oganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeronerira, neroty o mirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikantakena nonkantaigakempira.”

## 13

### *Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompatyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretakotasanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

<sup>2-4</sup> Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote, ikantakerira imparantakemparira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsiku impogini impiganae iriroku, irirotari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Neroty isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikaviritanaka isapokanakaro imanchaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavuatakaroro itsakiku. <sup>5</sup> Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo isevonkitiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

<sup>6</sup> Impo iroro inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

<sup>7</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

<sup>8</sup> Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkititimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

<sup>9</sup> Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, ¡iroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana! ¡Pinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakero nogito irorori!

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakataro saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigave-takavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

<sup>11</sup> Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gakagantakerine.

<sup>12</sup> Impo yagatakera ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika? <sup>13</sup> Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikantasanoigakeniroro. <sup>14</sup> Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkitiigakempityo, virompaegirorokari paio pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa. <sup>15</sup> Naro onti nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika. <sup>16</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriantsi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra. <sup>17</sup> Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

<sup>18</sup> “Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’ <sup>19</sup> Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti

impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. <sup>20</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

*Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi*  
(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

<sup>22</sup> Ogatyo ikenagake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake. <sup>23</sup> Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aiño ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara. <sup>24</sup> Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake. <sup>25</sup> Impo irirori yaiñonitanotanakari Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

<sup>26</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote. <sup>27</sup> Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

<sup>28</sup> Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyogoyoge tyara okanta ikantakerira maika. <sup>29</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka ineaigiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventagetakitera irogaigakemparira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irirotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaire. <sup>30</sup> Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

*Jeso ikantaiganairira intavakagasanoigaempara*

<sup>31</sup> Impo iroro ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka paio yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. <sup>32</sup> Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri. <sup>33</sup> Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro. <sup>34</sup> Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigaempara. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, ariotyogapinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara. <sup>35</sup> Pinkañoigakemparika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

*Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira*  
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

<sup>37</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakempira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

<sup>38</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

## 14

### *Jeso inti avotsi*

<sup>1</sup>“Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsatanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatanoigena naro. <sup>2</sup>Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakempirora impogini. <sup>3</sup>Impogini noatakera novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku. <sup>4</sup>Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

<sup>5</sup>Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantaigakempira noneaigakerora avotsi?

<sup>6</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro. <sup>7</sup>Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

<sup>8</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

<sup>9</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa? <sup>10</sup>¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa neroty magatiro novetsikagetirira irirotyo vetsikagetakero. <sup>11</sup>Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenatyo pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira. <sup>12</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini paio avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku. <sup>13</sup>Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakeroty kameti oneakenaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori. <sup>14</sup>Naro novetsikakeroty tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

### *Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira*

<sup>15</sup>“Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigeroty nokantaigakempirira. <sup>16</sup>Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyo iokumaigimpi. <sup>17</sup>Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyo ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineaigeri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, ariotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

<sup>18</sup>“Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo. <sup>19</sup>Gara samani ineaigaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, neroty ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake. <sup>20</sup>Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentasanogakena,

narokya tentasanoigakempi. <sup>21</sup> Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itsatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotanarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasanoitakenaniri.”

<sup>22</sup> Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara intagani naroege pintentasanooigakempa nogo-tasanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentasanooigari?

<sup>23</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiro nokantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira. <sup>24</sup> Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantagakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

<sup>25</sup> “Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiro maika aiñokyanara notentaigimpi.

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineigakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotagaigakempi magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>27</sup> “Maika nogishineaiganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi. <sup>28</sup> Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena. <sup>29</sup> Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasanotake.

<sup>30</sup> “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveavetena, <sup>31</sup> kantankicha arioty onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiri naro notasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagetiro magatiro ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

## 15

### *Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova*

<sup>1</sup> “Narori kañomatakana otsitisanorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomataka tsamaitakotirorira. <sup>2</sup> Irirori yovatutsagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantemparo okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasanoitakeniri. <sup>3</sup> Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira. <sup>4</sup> Pinkantakanira pintentasanooigakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentasanooigakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garatyo otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi garika pitentasanooigana garatyo pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup> “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata.

<sup>6</sup> Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparo otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

<sup>7</sup> “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasanooigakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pineviigakeri. <sup>8</sup> Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera

ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineigakempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira. <sup>9</sup> Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi. <sup>10</sup> Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

<sup>11</sup> “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. <sup>12</sup> Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanogakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigimpira. <sup>13</sup> Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisanoty opaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara. <sup>14</sup> Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite. <sup>15</sup> Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriansi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempitotari magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa. <sup>16</sup> Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi. <sup>17</sup> Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanogakempa.

### *Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso*

<sup>18</sup> “Pineaigavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparoty naketyo ikisaigake. <sup>19</sup> Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara neroty ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi. <sup>20</sup> Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriansi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’ Neroty maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira. <sup>21</sup> Arioty inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

<sup>22</sup> “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira neroty gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.’ <sup>23</sup> Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa. <sup>24</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineigavetakarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa. <sup>25</sup> Arioty okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

<sup>26</sup> “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena. <sup>27</sup> Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakenatari nakyaenkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pikemat-saigakenara. <sup>2</sup> Inkantaviigakempirotari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Inkañogakeroty maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena. <sup>4</sup> Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempara inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatae enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

### *Irantane Isure Tasorintsi*

<sup>5</sup> “Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: ‘¿Tyara piatae?’ <sup>6</sup> Onti okenkisureakagavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira. <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intentaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyo ipoki. <sup>8</sup> Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineaigakempara ontii kañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>9</sup> Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakeniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena. <sup>10</sup> Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakenkaniniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana. <sup>11</sup> Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakatariki kantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

<sup>12</sup> “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika. <sup>13</sup> Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagageigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini. <sup>14</sup> Irirori ineakagaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro. <sup>15</sup> Tyarika ikanta Apa ariotyoka nokañota naro aikiro, nokantantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

<sup>16</sup> “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena.”

### *Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impoginityo irishineiganaempa*

<sup>17</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku. <sup>18</sup> Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Nirorotyoka tatarikatyo ikantake.

<sup>19</sup> Yogari Jeso ineaigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena. ¿Iroro piniaventaigake maika? <sup>20</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavageiganakempa piragaiganakempara, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa. <sup>21</sup> Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka

mechotake otomi. <sup>22</sup> Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika pikenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha naro nompigashiigaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyo itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkisureakagaigaempira.

<sup>23</sup> “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyo pikogakotagantumaigaana. Nonkaman-tasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakem-pirotyo. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha maika tekyata tatoita pinevitumaigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriratyo, irirori impaigakempirotyo kameti pishinevageigakempaniri.

### *Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira*

<sup>25</sup> “Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasantakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogoigakeniri. <sup>26</sup> Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone, <sup>27</sup> itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineaigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku. <sup>28</sup> Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

<sup>29</sup> Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero. <sup>30</sup> Maika no-goigake paio pogovagetiro magatiro nerotytera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagan-taitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

<sup>31</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi? <sup>32</sup> Maika mataka ganaka pinti-varokaiganakempara piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyo paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa. <sup>33</sup> Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkemat-saige iratsipereakagavageigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigaker-itari naro.

## 17

### *Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka pineakagantaigakemparirira maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi. <sup>2</sup> Viro pikan-takena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara. <sup>3</sup> Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsi-tasanotakera. Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

<sup>4</sup> “Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora ma-gatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera. <sup>5</sup> Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkañoitagasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyakara ontimumate kipatsi.

<sup>6</sup> “Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanoigakemparira, impo pikantake nashintaigakemparira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero pini-ane. <sup>7</sup> Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikagetakerira vinti gaveakagekena, <sup>8</sup> aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantake-narira ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikemat-saigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena. <sup>9</sup> Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika.





## 18

*Yaganunkanira Jeso**(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imon-teaiganakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara. <sup>2</sup> Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup> Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaiga-paakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoegi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi it-igankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira. <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

<sup>5</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

<sup>6</sup> Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogatyo ikenaigake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake. <sup>7</sup> Impo imaignairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>8</sup> Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

<sup>9</sup> Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigak-enara kameti nashintaigakemparira.” <sup>10</sup> Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshika-matanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

*Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi**(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)*

<sup>12</sup> Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isoraroegite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogoisoigakerira. <sup>13</sup> Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. <sup>14</sup> Yogari Kaipashi irirotari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro.”

*Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso**(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyoro iroro yogiagunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori, <sup>16</sup> kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi. <sup>17</sup> Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

<sup>18</sup> Okatsinkagitevagetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera, nerotyو imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavagetapaakera.

*Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso*

*(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti. <sup>20</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro. <sup>21</sup> ¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorokari tatoita nogotagagiri.

<sup>22</sup> Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinkankitsirira kara iroro ikemakera ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

<sup>23</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyو oitara pipatosavitakena?

<sup>24</sup> Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera inakera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

*Perero iteratakotairira Jeso*

*(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Antari aiñokya Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyو naro.

<sup>26</sup> Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitatakera Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikantutarityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

<sup>27</sup> Impo irirori ikantutaatyو aikiro:

—¡Teratyو!

Impo irorotyو ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyو atava.

*Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku*

*(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)*

<sup>28</sup> Impogini panikyara onkutagitetanae yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponi-akaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiage tsompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchapinitanakera, ontitari Pasekoa. <sup>29</sup> Nerotyو Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyو pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyو yovetsikakera?

<sup>30</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyو namaigimpiri.

<sup>31</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Irorenti maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyو pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroegi jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

<sup>32</sup> Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira. <sup>33</sup> Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

<sup>34</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsikyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara ‘Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’ ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

<sup>35</sup> Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

<sup>36</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

<sup>37</sup> Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiri kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintsaigana.

<sup>38</sup> Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>39</sup> Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniri yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>40</sup> Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irirori garatyo! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira. <sup>2</sup> Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori <sup>3</sup> isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakari ikaemageigamatityo:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo. <sup>4</sup> Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>5</sup> Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

<sup>6</sup> Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>7</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira nogiatakoigirira naroege okanti kametitake inkamakera maganiri kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

<sup>8</sup> Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasanotanakeri.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiitanaatyo aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo iriniimate.

<sup>10</sup> Nerotyó Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagan-takempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

<sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Nerotyó yoga gakagantake-narira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yavisakempityo viro.

<sup>12</sup> Iroro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakon-aiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iroroventi teratyó viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

<sup>13</sup> Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaan-tapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu. <sup>14</sup> Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariégite.

<sup>15</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—¡Inkante! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariégite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariégite. Panirosanotyó ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>16</sup> Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

### *Ikentakotunkanira Jeso*

*(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okanta-ganirira “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gorogota.) <sup>18</sup> Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni mat-sigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yoga-ratinkakotunkani irampateku. <sup>19</sup> Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti:

“Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariégite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku.

<sup>20</sup> Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoeni-takara apatotakara pankotsi. <sup>21</sup> Nerotyó yogaegi itinkamiegi isaseroroteegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariégite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkan-takera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariégite jorioegi’.

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

<sup>23</sup> Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera iken-takoigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyó oamagotake, <sup>24</sup> nerotyó ikantantaigakarira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara,  
aikiro isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira  
kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.”  
Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

<sup>25</sup> Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena. <sup>26</sup> Yogari Jeso ineakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

<sup>27</sup> Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

### *Ikamanakera Jeso*

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

<sup>29</sup> Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia ogaenokakotunkani isopokiiku irachomiatakera. <sup>30</sup> Impo yachomiatakera ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsataganotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

### *Imokoroinkanira Jeso*

<sup>31</sup> Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreaigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, neroty o ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakoreaigaenkanira. <sup>32</sup> Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene. <sup>33</sup> Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineagiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri. <sup>34</sup> Kantankicha paniro soraro imoko-roakeri imeretaku ogaty okenake ovoatanake iriraa sharararara omananaka nia irorori. <sup>35</sup> Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero neroty nogotake tera namatagempa katinkatyo nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi. <sup>36</sup> Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Garatyo otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki.” <sup>37</sup> Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira.”

### *Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku*

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Aiño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsavetakatyo kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi. <sup>39</sup> Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini

paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro. <sup>40</sup> Impo iriroegi piteniro itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo ipon-aigakeri ikañotagaigakari tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi. <sup>41</sup> Karari kara iken-takotunkanira Jeso aityo pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga. <sup>42</sup> Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, iro-rotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

## 20

### *Yanianaira Jeso*

*(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku aityokyara apavatsaaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantave-tunkanirira paa gagaka. <sup>2</sup> Oshigamatanakatyo inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

<sup>3</sup> Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso. <sup>4</sup> Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotyo yavisake ishintsitakera nerotyoko iketyo gonketankicha. <sup>5</sup> Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie. <sup>6</sup> Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineagetakero kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara. <sup>7</sup> Aikiro ineakero pañoirontsi iponatantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti. <sup>8</sup> Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

<sup>9</sup> Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iranianae. <sup>10</sup> Impo ipigaiganaa pankotsiku.

### *Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena*

*(Mr 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyoko oatae onti onake sotsi kara yogavetunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsompogi. <sup>12</sup> Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirinitaigake yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirini-tankitsi igitovetakara, yogari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara. <sup>13</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

<sup>14</sup> Irorotyoko okantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantankicha irorori teratyoko ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso. <sup>15</sup> Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyoko piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

<sup>16</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereogei okantiri:

—¡Iravoni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika plate pinkaman-taigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku inakera Apa, aikiro inti

Piriegvi viroegi. Irirotari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsatasanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsasanoigiri.’

<sup>18</sup> Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri: —Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantaigetakerorira irirori.

*Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi*

*(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Impo iroroty ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineaigutari-tyo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

<sup>20</sup> Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigairira Atinkami. <sup>21</sup> Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatakovageigakenara.

<sup>22</sup> Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>23</sup> Tyanirika pinkantaigake magis-  
isantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imag-  
isantakotaerityo, garaty ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake  
tera imagisantakotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, arioty inkañotakempa  
Tasorintsi irirori garaty imagisantiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakerityo im-  
pogini.

*Tomashi ineairira Atinkami*

<sup>24</sup> Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi. <sup>25</sup> Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentako-  
tunkanira impo nompiatakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake:  
‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imere-  
taku imokoroinkanira garaty nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapa-  
toitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigavetakatyo kantankicha  
Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

<sup>27</sup> Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku imoko-  
roaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsataka.

<sup>28</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

<sup>29</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsataka pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yo-  
gaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

*Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti*

<sup>30</sup> Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineaka-  
gaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevanti.

<sup>31</sup> Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti  
Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.



Aikiro notsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

## 21

### *Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika: <sup>2</sup> Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poniankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup> Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakiteta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroege aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsakitsageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige. <sup>4</sup> Iroro okutagitevetanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso. <sup>5</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

<sup>6</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima. <sup>7</sup> Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Iroroty ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakatyo imanchaki isapokanakarira inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn. <sup>8</sup> Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metero. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveigaero irogaenokaigaerora. <sup>9</sup> Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineaigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan. <sup>10</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

<sup>11</sup> Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiro inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyo kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari. <sup>12</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantu-materine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami. <sup>13</sup> Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

<sup>14</sup> Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

### *Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero*

<sup>15</sup> Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisaigakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pisentaigaenarira novishate.

<sup>17</sup> Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagan-tiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate. <sup>18</sup> Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

<sup>19</sup> Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikan-tiri:

—¡Pinkantakanira pinkematsataka!

### *Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira*

<sup>20</sup> Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasan-otarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo irirotari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagan-takempine?” <sup>21</sup> Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

<sup>22</sup> Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsataka.

<sup>23</sup> Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

<sup>24</sup> Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakoge-takerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

<sup>25</sup> Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkako-getenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

## IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRTIGANKANEEGI JESO

### *Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira <sup>2-3</sup> asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera aiñokya iriatae enoku onti inanai 40 kutagiteri ikoneatimogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneege yaigaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoigaeriniri irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

<sup>4</sup> Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

### *Iatanaira Jeso enoku*

<sup>6</sup> Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroege iseraereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

<sup>7</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaroro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

<sup>9</sup> Iroro yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae. <sup>10</sup> Impo aiñokyara ineventaiga enoku, ineagutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake <sup>11</sup> ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

### *Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi*

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kirometero. <sup>13</sup> Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago. <sup>14</sup> Maganiro iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneegi.

<sup>15</sup> Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaiwake 120. Impo yaratinkanake Perero ikanti: <sup>16</sup> “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani it-sirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyoni iniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso. <sup>17</sup> Irirotari atentaigave-takarira okyara ikañoigavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso. <sup>18-19</sup> (Impogini iatake ishi-tikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iroro ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagan-takerira Jeso.) <sup>20</sup> Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti: ‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko gara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.’

<sup>21-22</sup> “Maikari maika aiñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

<sup>23</sup> Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi. <sup>24</sup> Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi <sup>25</sup> impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriataker-ara.”

<sup>26</sup> Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakem-parora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi\* iritigankaneegi.

## 2

### *Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaiwake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku. <sup>2</sup> Impo katsiketyo ikemaigutarotyoni opoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponi-aenkatapaaka enoku. <sup>3</sup> Impogini okoneagematapaake kañoemataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi <sup>4</sup> ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaiwake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup> Ario inaiwake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi. <sup>6</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanakatyoni yapatovantaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeegi. <sup>7</sup> Itsarogavageiganaketyoni yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyoni iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi? <sup>8</sup> ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi <sup>9</sup> aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku, <sup>10</sup> Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku. <sup>11</sup> Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poniageigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku.

\* **1:26** Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “los once.”

¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

<sup>12</sup> Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagantaigakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

### *Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero*

<sup>14</sup> Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneegi Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkaman-taigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku.

<sup>15</sup> Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinki-igempa, ikyaenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri. <sup>16</sup> Ontityo otsataganakara ikaman-takotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikantakera:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Ikantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariage-takarira pairani

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

<sup>18</sup> Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi,

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

<sup>19</sup> Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkani,

aikiro nogikoneagemateroty nagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iraatsi,

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamiskantavage-tanake.

<sup>20</sup> Antari nontsatagagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsivakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri nogikoneatantakemparorira nagaveane.

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigakenanerira:

Notinkami, gavisaakotena.’

<sup>22</sup> “Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisantasanoigena nonkamantaigakem-pira. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagetakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakem-pirora iragaveane. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantak-enkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokyara iragakagantakenkanira irogakagan-takenkanira. Nerotyto pagakagantantaigakaririra pogakagantaigakerira pikantaigak-era inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha yo-ganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoitumatari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi.

<sup>25</sup> Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

‘Ikantakani itentakana Notinkami,

omirinkatari inake nonampinaku

kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

<sup>26</sup> irorotari noshinevagetantanakarira nosureku,

aikiro noniakakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempityo kara,

nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

<sup>27</sup> gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa,  
nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>28</sup> Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira nontimake viroku.  
Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishineasanotakenara.’

<sup>29</sup> “Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanoigake tera ikiiro niakotachane Iravi yashiki-iganakairira, ikamaketeri pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitatantaarira aka. <sup>30</sup> Irirori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempira viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.’ <sup>31</sup> Irerotari yogotasanovagetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, neroty o ikamantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara ovashtagantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata. <sup>32</sup> Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro narogei. <sup>33</sup> Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, nerotyo magatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika. <sup>34</sup> Yogari Iravi teratyo iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityo ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku

<sup>35</sup> kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>36</sup> “Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera maganiro viroegi iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira ipegakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera.”

<sup>37</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

<sup>38</sup> Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa pogiviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira. <sup>39</sup> Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanoty intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

<sup>40</sup> Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

<sup>41</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishineventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. Itovagavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaigake 3,000. <sup>42</sup> Omirinka ipirininventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogogaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

*Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi*

<sup>43</sup> Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagentenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>44</sup> Kantankicha yogari

kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapit-savakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka. <sup>45</sup> Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira. <sup>46</sup> Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa. <sup>47</sup> Ishineventavageigakari Tasorintsi ineaigaketari paio ikavintsaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañoigakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

### 3

#### *Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mechtankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti inevivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri. <sup>3</sup> Irirori ineaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaiñoigapaakara yakontsaanake ineviigavakerira igorikite. <sup>4</sup> Irirorogi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

<sup>5</sup> Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakara inei ariori impaigakeri koriki.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, neroty maika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

<sup>7</sup> Impo ikatsakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku. <sup>8</sup> Yaratinkagantsimatanaketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Tyarikarorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!” <sup>9</sup> Antari ineaigavakerira maganiro <sup>10</sup> ogatyo ikenaiigake yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

#### *Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi*

<sup>11</sup> Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanaketyo iaigakera ineaigakera irirorogi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. <sup>12</sup> Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraereegi, ¿tyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo kametiri, kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha teraty tsikyata naroegei gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatasanoigirira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.\* Iriroroti ganiari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakera impo yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito iriroroti pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi tenirorotyo pinkogaige. <sup>14</sup> Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañoavagetumatempa. Inti pinkogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira. <sup>15</sup> Ariotari pikañoigakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yoganiari Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari

\* 3:13 Ek 3.6, 15

yanianaira. <sup>16</sup> Irirotari nokematsatasanoigakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro neroty pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

<sup>17</sup> “Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañoigaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera. <sup>19</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Impogini intigankimoigaempira Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero inegintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira. <sup>22</sup> Ikantaketari Moieshi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>23</sup> Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.’\*

<sup>24</sup> “Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakero kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaianakero impogiiganankitsirira. <sup>25</sup> Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iiroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.’ Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.\* <sup>26</sup> Iroro yoganiairira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara.”

## 4

### *Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan*

<sup>1</sup> Aifnokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi.

<sup>2</sup> Ikisaigapaakeri ineaigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iraniaiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañoigakerira Jeso yanianaira. <sup>3</sup> Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri. <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaigake 5,000 surariegi.

<sup>5</sup> Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. <sup>6</sup> Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arijantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi. <sup>7</sup> Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

\* 3:23 Ireo 18.15, 19; 34.10 \* 3:25 Jen 12.3; 22.18



<sup>8</sup> Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

<sup>9</sup>—Iroroventi pikogakotagantavintaigakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite <sup>10</sup> maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunjirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup> Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaigavetemparo mapu pairorira okametitake, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra. <sup>12</sup> Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotan-takera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

<sup>13</sup> Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasanoigenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso. <sup>14</sup> Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuiivetempa, ¡tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi! <sup>15</sup> Ovashi yogikon-tetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi. <sup>16</sup> Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora? <sup>17</sup> Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviigakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

<sup>18</sup> Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniakotumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

<sup>19</sup> Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? <sup>20</sup> Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

<sup>21</sup> Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuaigairi, ineaigaketari tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganirotari ikantaiganake: “Paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineaigaketari yoganuitakerira terira iranuite. <sup>22</sup> Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

### *Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira*

<sup>23</sup> Iroro yapakuaigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage. <sup>24</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. <sup>25</sup> Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsimajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi?

¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveaigi ineaigakerora?

<sup>26</sup> Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi.’

<sup>27</sup> “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitantaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira imegakempara Nogoveenkarijegite. <sup>28</sup> Viroitari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>29</sup> Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara naroege pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkitsaigakerora piniane. <sup>30</sup> Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikageigakeniri posante terira oneim-agetenkani.”

<sup>31</sup> Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogaty okenake oshigekana-pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitanotutaiganaari-tyo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumaige.

### *Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>32</sup> Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro. <sup>33</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikaman-takoiganakeri yanianaira. <sup>34</sup> Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegite aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri <sup>35</sup> iritigankaneegi Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, neroty tenige intimae kogakovageigankichanerira. <sup>36</sup> Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”). <sup>37</sup> Irirori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

## 5

### *Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira*

<sup>1</sup> Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite <sup>2</sup> yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagaran-tavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pama-tavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite? <sup>4</sup> ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori naroegegi pikañoigake maika, teratyo intityo pikañoigake Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>6</sup> Impo ikiaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

<sup>7</sup> Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetu-matenika ikamakera ojime. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisanano ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagantaigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irirori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiro.

<sup>9</sup> Ikantutaroty:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisaviigimpuro? Neriegi yonta kitaigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

<sup>10</sup> Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikiaigaveta-paaka ineigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime. <sup>11</sup> Antari ineigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogav-ageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

### *Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneeji Jeso*

<sup>12</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikimotanta-iganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapa-toitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoataka-era okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. <sup>13</sup> Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari. <sup>14</sup> Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. <sup>15</sup> Ineaigavakeritari yovetsik-ageigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaiganaempaniri. <sup>16</sup> Ario ikañoigaka poni-ageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineigakera intiegira ishin-eventasanoiganunkani. <sup>18</sup> Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri: <sup>20</sup> “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.” <sup>21</sup> Impo ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokya yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri. Iriroegi itigankaigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipigaiganaa <sup>23</sup> ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomataka yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

<sup>24</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

<sup>25</sup> Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya kogapage aiño yogotagan-tavageigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

<sup>26</sup> Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira. <sup>27</sup> Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapatoitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

<sup>28</sup> —Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkitsatakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

<sup>29</sup> Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup> Arisanotari pogamagaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani. <sup>31</sup> Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisaakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraeegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi. <sup>32</sup> Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsatasanogiririra.

<sup>33</sup> Iroo ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakaty tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakaty irogakagantaigakerimera. <sup>34</sup> Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

<sup>35</sup> Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretako-tasanoigakemparo. <sup>36</sup> Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenagake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigempa. <sup>37</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroo yogunkanira oga ikenagake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra. <sup>38</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro irooegi tsikyatatyo ompeganaempa. <sup>39</sup> Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorintsi.

Iroo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Irooventi kametitake.

<sup>40</sup> Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yapakuaigairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

<sup>41</sup> Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, inaigaketari inti yatsipe-reaventaigake Jeso, <sup>42</sup> neroty teratyo irapakuimaigero, onti yotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

## 6

### *Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego.

<sup>2</sup> Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuaiganakerora nokenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompiriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi.

<sup>3</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti

iriroeginiri piriniventaigakerone impimantavageigakera. <sup>4</sup> Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogotagantaigakerora.

<sup>5</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganirosanotyio ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:

—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaigakeritari ikematsatasanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi. <sup>6</sup> Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. <sup>7</sup> Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakatyio saseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

### *Ikisunkanira Ishitivano*

<sup>8</sup> Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>9</sup> Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigaenkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakari pashini poniaigankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkit-savagetakera irorokyatyio ikantaigiri irorokyatyio ikantaigiri, <sup>10</sup> kantankicha teratyio iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup> Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeven-taigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

<sup>12</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro ikisaigamatanakatyio, imaigamatanakatyio itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. <sup>13</sup> Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>14</sup> Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogituakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moiseshi.’

<sup>15</sup> Yogari patoventaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineaigiro kañomataka ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

## 7

### *Iniventavetanaara Ishitivano*

<sup>1</sup> Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

<sup>2</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira. Pairani aiñokyara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira <sup>3</sup> ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakempirora.’\* <sup>4</sup> Iroro ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakara Karereaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari

\* 7:3 Jen 12.1

ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.\*  
<sup>5</sup> Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatemparo maani, onti ikashigakagakari ikantantakaririra: ‘Pinkamanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’\* Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyakenka intomintumatempa,  
<sup>6</sup> kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperaiigakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsav-ageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini. <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.’\* <sup>8</sup> Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.\* Nerotyto itomintakarira Isaako iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.\* Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paniri irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipi-mantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereak-agunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,\* <sup>10</sup> nerotyto ishinetantakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovet-sikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoi-giririra.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.\*  
<sup>12</sup> Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempa impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro.\*  
<sup>13</sup> Impogini iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,\* ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo. <sup>14</sup> Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.\* Maganiro iriroegi onti inaiage 75.\* <sup>15</sup> Nerotyto iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.\* Impogini ikamanaira irirori\* intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira <sup>16</sup> yamaiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Impogini panikyara aganakempa intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Av-eran pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku. <sup>18</sup> Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose. <sup>19</sup> Irirotari matavinaigave-takaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakarityo kara iokakagaigavak-erira itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechatankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai.\*  
<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha impogini imechatake Moieshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.\* <sup>21</sup> Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon

\* **7:4** Jen 11.31; 12.4    \* **7:5** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8    \* **7:7** Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12    \* **7:8** Jen 17.9-14    \* **7:8** Jen 21.1-4    \* **7:8** Jen 35.22-26    \* **7:9** Jen 37.3-41.46    \* **7:10** Jen 41.39-41    \* **7:11** Jen 41.53-57    \* **7:12** Jen 42.1-2    \* **7:13** Jen 45.1-5    \* **7:14** Jen 45.9-11, 16-20    \* **7:14** Jen 46.26-27    \* **7:15** Jen 46.1-7    \* **7:15** Jen 49.33  
\* **7:16** Jen 41.53-50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32    \* **7:19** Ek 1.7-17, 22    \* **7:20** Ek 2.2

aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.\* <sup>22</sup> Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

<sup>23</sup> “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineigaerira itovaireegi. <sup>24</sup> Iroro iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra. <sup>25</sup> Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri. <sup>26</sup> Impo okutagitetanaira ineagiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Ikogavetaka irogametaigaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.’ <sup>27</sup> Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite? <sup>28</sup> ¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapi?’ <sup>29</sup> Iroro ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoiigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.\*

<sup>30</sup> “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagitetapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkagematanake. <sup>31</sup> Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yaiñonivetanakarora ineasanotakeromera ikemutarityo ini-anake Tasorintsi ikanti: <sup>32</sup> ‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekanaakeara shige shige shige, teratyo irogumate kavako. <sup>33</sup> Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, aiñonataro naro aka. <sup>34</sup> Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nompugamentaigaerira kameti irapakuaigaeriniri tsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.’\*<sup>35</sup>

<sup>35</sup> “Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi imegakempara itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku. <sup>36</sup> Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.\*<sup>37</sup> Yogari Moiseshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: ‘Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.’\* <sup>38</sup> Irirotari Moiseshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagitetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,\* impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsi ganiantatsirira ovashi kantakani ogotagantanunkanira, neroty agotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

<sup>39</sup> “Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkematsaigaerira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku, <sup>40</sup> ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: ‘Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera no-goigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketari otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.’ <sup>41</sup> Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yovetisaigakeneri piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka

\* **7:21** Ek 2.1-10    \* **7:29** Ek 2.11-15    \* **7:34** Ek 3.1-10    \* **7:36** Ek 7.8-11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17-14.31; Nm 14.33

\* **7:37** Ireo 18.15    \* **7:38** Ek 19.1-20.17

ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira.\* <sup>42</sup> Irerotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi impegaiganakerira itasorintsite impokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

‘Viroegi iseraereegi,  
antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini,  
¿matsi naro povetsaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?

<sup>43</sup> ¡Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko,  
neroty tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inantarira.

Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi  
pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikañoigakero maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakemparirira pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite ko-  
gapage.

Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini nagakagantaigakempira  
iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.’

<sup>44</sup> “Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeneri Tasorintsi  
igamisapankote anta osarigagitetapaakera. Ikañotagaigakaro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi  
Moiseshi, iokotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakerora.\*

<sup>45</sup> Impogini ikamanakera Moiseshi, irokya pugairi Josoe itentaigakarira  
yashikiiganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi  
yamaigakenerira igamisapankote.\* Impogini yogonkeigavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri  
terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakari  
Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera  
igamisapankote Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi. <sup>46</sup> Impo yogari  
Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera  
pankotsisanorira. <sup>47</sup> Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri Saromon.\*

<sup>48</sup> Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantempari pankotsi  
yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkariiegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Magatirosanoty napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

<sup>50</sup> ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?’

<sup>51</sup> “Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure.  
Onti pikañoigakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari  
Isure kañoigamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira. <sup>52</sup> Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra  
maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereaigakeri maganiro niakoigakeririra  
Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigakari  
pogakagantaigakeri. <sup>53</sup> Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamantakerira  
Moiseshi ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya gotagaigakeri yashiki-  
iganakempirira, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi  
maika tera pinkematsatumaige.”

### *Ikamakera Ishitivano*

<sup>54</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo opegakoiganakeri-  
tyo itsimaenka. Tenigetyo iragaveaige iriniaigaera. <sup>55</sup> Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakar-  
itari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkakera

\* 7:41 Ek 32.1-6 \* 7:44 Ek 25-27 \* 7:45 Jos 3.14-17 \* 7:47 2 Sa 7.1-16; 1 Kov 6.1, 11-13



kantamataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso aratinke inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniiitanaatyo Ishitivano <sup>56</sup> ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka aratinke inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

<sup>57</sup> Ogatyo ikenaigake yaviigamatanakeroty igempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira <sup>58</sup> yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanchaki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineigaenerira. <sup>59</sup> Iroro ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure.” <sup>60</sup> Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara.”

Iroro ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

## 8

1-2 Yogari Saoro ishinevegetanakatyo kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

### *Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira*

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsatanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Iragatsikanaigakarityo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneeji Jeso. <sup>3</sup> Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatirityo ivankoegiku inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

### *Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku*

<sup>4</sup> Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yapagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerinani. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. <sup>6</sup> Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineigakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimageritenkani. <sup>7</sup> Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikontegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegagematiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. <sup>8</sup> Neroty ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

<sup>9</sup> Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovegetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro. <sup>10</sup> Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.”

<sup>11</sup> Ikemisantasanoigagiririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti impegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi. <sup>13</sup> Impo imamatanakaty Sumo irirori. Iroro ikematsatakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimageritenkani.

<sup>14</sup> Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira. <sup>15</sup> Iroro yogonkeigapaakara iniaventaigapaakeri kameti intimasurentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi, <sup>16</sup> tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagati-tari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. <sup>17</sup> Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaiigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itimasurentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Iroro ineavakera Sumo <sup>19</sup> ikantaigiri iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

<sup>20</sup> Ikantiri Perero:

—¿Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventan-takemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi! <sup>21</sup> Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup> Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Pinaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imag-isantaero ganiri ikisavitimpiro. <sup>23</sup> Noneakempitari pikantakani povetsikagisevage-takero terira onkametite, apaiventashivagetakempitari kañoavagetagantsi.

<sup>24</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashitana.

<sup>25</sup> Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogav-isaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineigakerira itentavageigave-takarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsatimoiganakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikaman-taiganakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

*Ikematsatakera onampina igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira*

<sup>26</sup> Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagitetapaak-era, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.” <sup>27</sup> Ikavirimatanakatyo Jeripe iatakera, impo ineventakotavakari paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi. <sup>28</sup> Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavantavagetanake sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi.

<sup>29</sup> Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.”

<sup>30</sup> Itsatimamatanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

<sup>31</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari gotagakenanerira. Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

<sup>32</sup> Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

<sup>33</sup> Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani tyanikonaty kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashikiiganakerira, teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

<sup>34</sup> Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿Ikiro niakotaacha intirika iniako-take pashini?

<sup>35</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira itsotenkasano-takeroty ikamantakotakerira Jeso. <sup>36</sup> Impogini ikenaignake kara ineaignapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

<sup>37</sup> Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

<sup>38</sup> Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaaku yogiviatakakerira. <sup>39</sup> Iroro yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyopegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevegetanaka. <sup>40</sup> Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkitsatavogevetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavogevetanakero itimageigira yagavogevetanakero Sesareaku.

## 9

### *Ikematsatakera Saoro* (Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

<sup>1</sup> Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, neroty iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira sasero-roteegi <sup>2</sup> inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami\* iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha iroro iatanakera yagavetanakarora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko katsiketyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori. <sup>4</sup> Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

<sup>5</sup> Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. <sup>6</sup> Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

<sup>7</sup> Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaignaketari ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaige. <sup>8</sup> Irirori itinaanaka ikireaavetanaka tenige inea. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku. <sup>9</sup> Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani. <sup>10</sup> Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniri kematsatatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkamiinei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¡Ananiashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

<sup>11</sup> Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake plate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri Saoro ponian-kicharira Tarisoku. Maika aiño irirori inianakena. <sup>12</sup> Inkaara ineakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. Ineimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineaeniri.”

<sup>13</sup> Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovagetiritari ikisantanovagetityo kara yatsipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. <sup>14</sup> Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra

\* **9:2** Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiro kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irerotari ipokashitake.”

<sup>15</sup> Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsatakotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkariegite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene. <sup>16</sup> Nokogake nogotagagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

<sup>17</sup> Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikan-tiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nompatikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intima-surentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

<sup>18</sup> Iroro ikantakerira ogatyo okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara. <sup>19</sup> Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aiñokya iriatae, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

### *Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku*

<sup>20</sup> Impogini ikenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jori-oegi ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. <sup>21</sup> Maganiro kemaigavakeririra yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempira Igoveenkariegite, nerotyogemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impugaigaemparira. <sup>23</sup> Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri is-ariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera. <sup>24</sup> Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishi-ganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani. <sup>25</sup> Impogini iroro apa-vatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

<sup>26</sup> Iroro yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetaka inkonoigapaakemparimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineagiri teri inkematsate. <sup>27</sup> Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritigankaneeji Jeso ikan-taigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakeri iniakerira. Ikematsa-tantakarira ikenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

<sup>28</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsa-takovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakero Jerosaren. <sup>29</sup> Aikiro iniaigakeri jori-oegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka irogemisantaigakerimera, kan-tankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigak-erimera. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

<sup>31</sup> Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

### *Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani*

<sup>32</sup> Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineaiigakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku. <sup>33</sup> Ario kara ineapaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevagetanakani 8 shiriagarini. <sup>34</sup> Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Iroroty ikantakerira itinaamatanaaty. <sup>35</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineaiigavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

<sup>36</sup> Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.† Irorori pairotyo okavintsaantavageti okavintsajaigirira kogakoigankicharira. <sup>37</sup> Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkot-siku. <sup>38</sup> Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi. <sup>39</sup> Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario on-aigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroro oneaiigavakerira Perero apatoventaigavakari okotagageigavakerira kamisapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

<sup>40</sup> Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—¡Tavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanae oneitarityo Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake. <sup>41</sup> Ikatsatakerora yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

<sup>42</sup> Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanoty timaigatsirira kara itovaigav-ageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami. <sup>43</sup> Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

## 10

### *Perero intiri Koronerio*

<sup>1</sup> Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaigake 100. <sup>2</sup> Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventagirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroro iriniaerimera,inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!” <sup>4</sup> Iroro ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. <sup>5</sup> Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. <sup>6</sup> Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

<sup>7</sup> Iroro iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagantake piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup> Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

† 9:36 Tavita Tabita: arameoku onti Tabitha. Irorokashi Dorcas: guriegoku onti Dorkas. Pitetiro onti onkantakera gacela.

<sup>9</sup> Iroro okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekyo omposate, okyaenkatari onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku. <sup>11</sup> Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomataka ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onamp-inapageku. <sup>12</sup> Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. <sup>13</sup> Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

<sup>14</sup> Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kit-sitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.” <sup>15</sup> Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumatimpi.”

<sup>16</sup> Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku. <sup>17</sup> Impo yogari Perero isurevetanakaroro ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantaigunkanira iaigake yaratinkaigapaake sotsimoroku <sup>18</sup> ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

<sup>19</sup> Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

<sup>21</sup> Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

<sup>22</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tigankaigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventagari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi pinkemisantavakerira.’ Irerotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempira.

<sup>23</sup> Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku. <sup>24</sup> Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero. <sup>25</sup> Iroro yogonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamanakararityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi.

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

<sup>27</sup> Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Yogari Perero ineagapaakeri patovageigamataka, <sup>28</sup> ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroege jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantavitaigirora nonkonoivageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkianvankogerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantakarikatyo ikitsitinkirika. <sup>29</sup> Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontat-siventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyo pikaemaviigakena?

<sup>30</sup> Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneati-motakena isaankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki. <sup>31</sup> Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio,

ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. <sup>32</sup> Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotoke irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’ <sup>33</sup> Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¡Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

*Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio*

<sup>34</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa, <sup>35</sup> ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsatakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka. <sup>36</sup> Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>37-38</sup> Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi. <sup>39</sup> Naroegi noneakotasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku. <sup>40</sup> Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairi Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaanara. <sup>41</sup> Kantankicha teraty maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroege ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroegetari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro. <sup>42</sup> Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. <sup>43</sup> Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

<sup>44</sup> Aiñokyara iniavagegi Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera. <sup>45</sup> Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>46</sup> Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivagegi Tasorintsisanorira.

<sup>47</sup> Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, ariotari ikañoigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>48</sup> Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatatara iatai.

## 11

*Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneege Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira

Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake. <sup>2</sup> Iroro ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi <sup>3</sup> ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaiigenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakarira?

<sup>4</sup> Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

<sup>5</sup> —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku.

<sup>6</sup> Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomateviotantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomateviotantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. <sup>7</sup> Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.’

<sup>8</sup> “Kantankicha naro nokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantatsirira.’ <sup>9</sup> Iniitanaatyō aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’ <sup>10</sup> Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

<sup>11</sup> “Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka ponaiagankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara. <sup>12</sup> Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate giaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nogonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio. <sup>13</sup> Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. <sup>14</sup> Irirori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Iroro notsititanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara. <sup>16</sup> Nosurematanakarotyō ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: ‘Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.’ <sup>17</sup> Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyō nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?”

<sup>18</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisantavageiganake ovashi ishin-eventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¿Pairotyō ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyō ikavintsaantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineaignairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

### *Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi*

<sup>19</sup> Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakagaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira ponaiagankicharira pairani Tsipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso. <sup>21</sup> Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.



<sup>22</sup> Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira. <sup>23</sup> Iroro yogonketapaakara ineaiigapaakeri arisano ikavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevegetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyo yapakuimaigiro. <sup>24</sup> Yogari Verenave pairotyo ikametiti. Itinkamitanotakari Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro pairo ikematsatasanoti, nerotyoko ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

<sup>25</sup> Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro <sup>26</sup> impo ineapaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaigakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitano.

<sup>27</sup> Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku. <sup>28</sup> Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinkimoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antipereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi nerotyoko ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira. <sup>29</sup> Antari ikemaigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintanoigankicharira iriro pimantasanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintanoigempa ogakona ipimantaigake. <sup>30</sup> Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

## 12

### *Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisashivageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira. <sup>2</sup> Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkakagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan. <sup>3</sup> Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineventasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opeogantarira <sup>4</sup> yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa\* inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani iniagakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

### *Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira*

<sup>6</sup> Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutagitetanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevegetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku. <sup>7</sup> Impo katsiketyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “¡Tinaanake shintsi!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira. <sup>8</sup> Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroro yagatanakera isuntoratanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

\* 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

<sup>9</sup> Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomataka ontinirika ikisanivagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Iroro ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaiganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaiganakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitantaganirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavokiaiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro. <sup>11</sup> Impo irirori ineakotasanovetaa ikanti: “Iroroventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

<sup>12</sup> Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario inaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup> Impo irirori yoenenkapaakero shitakomentonsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Ireore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara. <sup>14</sup> Irorotyoko kemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematankatyoko, kantankicha teratyoko ashireakoteri, akyatyoko opiganana oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aiño Perero sotsi. <sup>15</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¡Ariorikaratyo!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanotyoko.

Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—Iroroventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenenkanakerora shitakomentonsi. Iroro yashireaigavetakarora ineagutarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyoko kavako. <sup>17</sup> Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiro atovaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

<sup>18</sup> Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogavageiganaketyoko kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?” <sup>19</sup> Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineigaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaigave ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

### ***Ikamakera Erorishi***

<sup>20</sup> Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teratyoko maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigakara iriaigakera irogametiaigaaterira, irirotari Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyoko yogishineagapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametiaigaerira. <sup>21</sup> Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventanirira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake. <sup>22</sup> Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyoko ikantaigi: “¡Ojojoo teratyoko iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityoko niankitsi tasorintsi!”

<sup>23</sup> Impo iroro ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasanomatanakatyoko inkantumage-taketyoko: “Teratyoko naro tasorintsi, aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Iroro ikañotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakaganta-paakerira. Ogatyoko ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

<sup>24</sup> Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari apagiteakovagetanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira. <sup>25</sup> Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

## 13

### *Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri*

<sup>1</sup> Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.) <sup>2</sup> Impogini yapatoitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumaigempa, onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantaigiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuaigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

<sup>3</sup> Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

### *Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku*

<sup>4-5</sup> Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>6-8</sup> Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakero Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irorori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejeso onti yonaventaigavetavakari neroty yakanatantaigavetavakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri. <sup>9</sup> Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

<sup>10</sup> —;Vinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetantakarira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigirorira kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira Notinkami? <sup>11</sup> Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraatanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogaty okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inae, ipasasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine. <sup>12</sup> Iroro ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanaketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

### *Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposhiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku. <sup>14</sup> Iriroegi iponiaiganaa Perejeku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikiaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira

jorioegi ipirinitaigapaake. <sup>15</sup> Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pish-itsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

<sup>16</sup> Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisan-taigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiro viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintasanoigakemparira impogini nerotyó pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintsaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moiseshi yamaiganairira parikoti.\*

<sup>18</sup> Yatsipereakovageigakari Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osarigagitetaapaak-  
era.\* <sup>19</sup> Impogini ipogereaigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigankicharira intiegitari

ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakeriner-irira. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantatsirira Samoiri.\* <sup>21</sup> Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intimakera igoveenkariegite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin.\* <sup>22</sup> Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuak-agairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetiroitari nokogagetirira.’\* <sup>23</sup> Impo ikantake intigankakera paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira. <sup>24</sup> Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite irogiviatagantaigakempara. <sup>25</sup> Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogaka-gavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetak-  
era. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

<sup>26</sup> “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aiño pipinkatsaigiri Tasor-  
intsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera. <sup>27</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kaman-  
tantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogak-  
agantaigakerira onti itsatagasanoigakero otsirinkakotunkanirira. <sup>28</sup> Teratyó onti-  
mavetempa onkenantakemparira irogavitantaigakemparirira, kantankicha ariom-  
patyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira. <sup>29</sup> Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira  
Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitaigairira, <sup>30</sup> kantankicha

\* **13:17** Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 \* **13:18** Nm 14.34 \* **13:19** Ireo 7.1 \* **13:20** Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20 \* **13:21**  
1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24 \* **13:22** 1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

Tasorintsi yoganiairi. <sup>31</sup> Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi gi-aiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jesosarenku, impo otovaigavage-tanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigakerira atovaireegi.

<sup>32-33</sup> “Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametitak-  
era. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira,  
aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irorotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2  
ikantakera Tasorintsi:

‘Virori vinti Notomi,  
vikyaenkasano notomintaka maika.’

<sup>34</sup> Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari  
okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

‘Nonkavintsaavageigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

<sup>35</sup> Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremoku okanti:

‘Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempira pomperane terira  
inkañoavagetumatempa.’

<sup>36</sup> Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakarotyo magatiro ikogagetakerira  
Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagantaagani  
yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara. <sup>37</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira  
Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

<sup>38</sup> “Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogav-  
isaakoigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañoageigara. <sup>39</sup> Yogari ventaigarorira  
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ven-  
taigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani. <sup>40</sup> Tsikyanira vintiegirika okan-  
takoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira,  
gavageiganake kavako, pimpogereaigakempitari maganiro.  
Kantankicha antari aiño kyara pintimaige  
novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempatyo kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkantagetakero  
impogini  
viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.’ ”

<sup>42</sup> Iroro yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari  
kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempira aikiro aganaempira ku-  
tagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

<sup>43</sup> Iroro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri  
terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo  
ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi iraventasanoigakem-  
parira ompote inkavintsaavageiganakerira.

<sup>44</sup> Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapato-  
vageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave  
inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>45</sup> Kantankicha yogari  
jorioegi irore ineigavakera yapatoventavageiganakarira ikisaigamatanakatyo ovashi  
ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

<sup>46</sup> Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompatyo ini-  
aiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vin-  
tiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakemparo, terorokari pinkogaige

pinkantakanira pintimaigake, neroty maika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>47</sup> Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi, pintsotenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.’

<sup>48</sup> Iroo ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikan-taigi: “Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro iko-gakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineaigairo iga-mané. <sup>49</sup> Ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara. <sup>50</sup> Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsi-naneegi shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroo ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikisashiiganakari itigankaigairi parikoti. <sup>51</sup> Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti ironiri ineantaigakempa onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku. <sup>52</sup> Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

## 14

### *Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitanta-igarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, neroty itsititantaiganakarira ikisaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyo intsarogumaige ariompatyo ikenkitsa-takoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagantavageigakera. Ya-gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri. <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Iko-nioku tenige inkemavakagaigaempa. Ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi ishineventaigaka gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneeji Jeso. <sup>5</sup> Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iten-taigakari itinkamiegi isariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigak-erira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha iroo ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikao-niaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia, <sup>7</sup> ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

### *Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku*

<sup>8</sup> Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantakani ikañotakara ishinko-gisetakara ikyaenkara mehotankitsi. <sup>9</sup> Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsatakera. Iroo ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegaerira. <sup>10</sup> Ikaemakotutarityo:

—¡Kaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera. <sup>11</sup> Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineaigavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikitsagataigapaakarira matsigenka!

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera. <sup>13</sup> Ogari

ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoenitakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiri patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira impegakagaigakemparimera itasorintsite. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ineigavakerira itis-araakoiganaka imanchaki ishigateigamatanakarityo yapatoitaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

<sup>15</sup> —¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Naroegiri arioty nokañoigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiigake nonkenkitsaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiri timantagetarorira. <sup>16</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuaigavetanakari maganiri matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage, <sup>17</sup> kantankicha aiñokyatyo ikavintsajaigiri kameti iroroniri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsi page otimantaarira pogaigaarira pishinevetagantaigakarira.

<sup>18</sup> Ikañoigavetakarityo maika teratyo inkemaige, tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ariom-patyo ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakenerimera toro.

<sup>19</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inianiaigapaakerira maganiri ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inkisaigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, neroty yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineagiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage.

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyo ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku <sup>21</sup> ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku. <sup>22</sup> Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiri kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigake gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite aigake antimimoigakerira.

<sup>23</sup> Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine tim-ageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa onti ipiriniven-taigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

*Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira*

<sup>24</sup> Impogini iaiganake ikenaianake Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pampiriaku.

<sup>25</sup> Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku. <sup>26</sup> Impo matakataru yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera. <sup>27</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiri irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakagageigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira. <sup>28</sup> Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

## 15

### *Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku*

<sup>1</sup> Antari aiñokyara Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini poniaigan-kicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinate.\* Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

<sup>2</sup> Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa, <sup>3</sup> nerotyó iti-gankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iri-aigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaianake ikenaiaganake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iro-ro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

<sup>4</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine ya-gaigavakeri ishinevageiganakatyó. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintsaav-ageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakerotyó ichonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakerotyó magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>6</sup> Iro-ro ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara. <sup>7</sup> Samani ipiriniventaigakero teratyó aiñokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkit-satakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito. <sup>8</sup> Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira. <sup>9</sup> Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara. <sup>10</sup> ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaiganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

<sup>12</sup> Iro-ro yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

<sup>13</sup> Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:

—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakem-pira. <sup>14</sup> Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora

\* 15:1 Ire 12.3



Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira. <sup>15</sup> Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: <sup>16</sup> ‘Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyoko nokisantaigakaririra tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintsaavageigaeri piyashikiiganakerira nontsatagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagetakerora maika

<sup>17</sup> kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira.

<sup>18</sup> Ariotari nokantakeri,

nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokyara.’

<sup>19</sup> “Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatagageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>20</sup> Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. <sup>21</sup> Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi\* ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

*Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi*

<sup>22</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera iritigankaneeji Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaiganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga. <sup>23</sup> Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroeji iritigankaneeji Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake. <sup>24</sup> Naroeji nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite,

pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tiganakaigere, tsikyatatyo iatashigakaro iriroegi. <sup>25</sup> Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogiaiganake Verenave intiri Pavoro <sup>26</sup> pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakovageiganakerira.

<sup>27</sup> Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro nontsirinkaigakempirira. <sup>28</sup> Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>29</sup> Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

\* 15:21 Ire 17.10-12

<sup>30</sup> Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatoitaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti. <sup>31</sup> Iroero iniavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaiigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. <sup>32</sup> Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira ikenkitsatimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishineav-ageiganakerira. <sup>33</sup> Impogini otovaigagitevegetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi:

—Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai, <sup>34</sup> kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae. <sup>35</sup> Ario ikañogaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekyai aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagantavageigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

*Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kametiri ikenkitsavagetanairora*

<sup>36</sup> Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganiro apigematsaegine akenkitsati-moiganakerira karanki aiñogirikara.

<sup>37</sup> Ikanti Verenave:

—Iroroventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

<sup>38</sup> Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

<sup>39</sup> Iniavakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku. <sup>40</sup> Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigematsaegine iniavantaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake. <sup>41</sup> Impogini iaiganake ikenaiiganake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

## 16

*Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego. <sup>2</sup> Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta, <sup>3</sup> irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitagantanakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego. <sup>4</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikamantageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro. <sup>5</sup> Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

*Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira*

<sup>6</sup> Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, nerotyio ikenantaiganakarira Piri-jiaku ontiri Garashiaku <sup>7</sup> ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera. <sup>8</sup> Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakara Toroashiku. <sup>9</sup> Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei on-tinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikanta-paakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.” <sup>10</sup> Impo naroeji novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera

nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

*Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku*

<sup>11</sup> Iroro okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro no-gaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nogonkeigapaaka Neaporishiku. <sup>12</sup> Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario noma-gaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri. <sup>13</sup> Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireanta-ganirira noaigake oaaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaiga-paakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira. <sup>14</sup> Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriaria poniankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantasanotakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, neroty okematsatantakarira. <sup>15</sup> Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigirorira impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsatasanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigaketyo pimagoimoigakenara novankoku.

Agaiganakena noaiganake nomagoimoigakerora.

*Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi*

<sup>16</sup> Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo iro-rokya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite. <sup>17</sup> Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—Neri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

<sup>18</sup> Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaamanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatematanakaroty ikantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineavagavaketa-ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage <sup>20</sup> ikantaigapaakeri ijoesegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara <sup>21</sup> yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparo naroege, aikiro garatyo nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

<sup>22</sup> Iroro ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakaty maganiro. Impo yogari joeseege yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira. <sup>23</sup> Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikan-taigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentasanoigakerira. <sup>24</sup> Iroro ikemavakera yogia-gasanovageigakeri tsoompogi yavinaakotantaigakarira inchakota itasagiiku.

<sup>25</sup> Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. <sup>26</sup> Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketyo ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogaty okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara.

<sup>27</sup> Ikireamatanaketyo shitakotantatsirira ineitaroty shireagetaka shitakomen-tontsipage inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri

ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira. <sup>28</sup> Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyo Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñoegina aka.

<sup>29</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi. <sup>30</sup> Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanityo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi?

<sup>31</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsatasanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaaakotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigampirira.

<sup>32</sup> Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>33</sup> Iroro yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagiseigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra. <sup>34</sup> Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevagetaketyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineaigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>35</sup> Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseegi itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuaigaerira. <sup>36</sup> Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuaigaempira. Maika konteiganae, kametikya pi-aigae.

<sup>37</sup> Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroegi nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavintsaigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineaigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapasaigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagantumaigena tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikontetagantaigaena? ¡Garatyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

<sup>38</sup> Ipigaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegi. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira intiegi iromanoegi ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>39</sup> Impo ovashi iaigake irogametiaigaerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

<sup>40</sup> Iroro ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iria iniaiganairira irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatasanogake, impo iaiganai.

## 17

### *Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ikenaganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeigapaaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. <sup>2</sup> Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>3</sup> Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite inkamake impo iraniana. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokamantakoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>4</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi

terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaige onti ipitashiigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera <sup>6</sup> kantankicha tera ineageri, nerotyoto intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—¡Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason! <sup>7</sup> ¡Iriroegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkarijegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

<sup>8</sup> Iroero ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage iki-saigamatanakatyo. <sup>9</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaigaempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuaigairi.

### *Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku*

<sup>10</sup> Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroero yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera. <sup>11</sup> Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri inia-vantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineagakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra, <sup>12</sup> nerotyoto ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku nerotyoto ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro. <sup>14</sup> Iroero ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo. <sup>15</sup> Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakiritiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintisi.

### *Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku*

<sup>16</sup> Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineagetakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineakerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyoto ikenake yovankinavagetanaka. <sup>17</sup> Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakara. <sup>18</sup> Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotaganakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti? Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaira.

<sup>19</sup> Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogakotagan-taigirira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tatatyo oita pogotagantanake? <sup>20</sup> Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

<sup>21</sup> Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri poniaigan-kicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniventavageigi ikemisantai-gira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya ni-akoigairo.

<sup>22</sup> Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniven-tavageigiri tasorintsipage, <sup>23</sup> neroty noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosogetakerora povetsikashiigakeneririra pitasorintsiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irorotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigeri onti pipegashitakari pitasorintsie kogapage. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira. <sup>24</sup> Iriroritari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirori intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka. <sup>25</sup> Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irorotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

<sup>26</sup> “Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanoty inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irorotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake. <sup>27</sup> Ario ikañoigakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake. <sup>28</sup> Iriroritari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.’

<sup>29</sup> “Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu. <sup>30</sup> Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiro inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara. <sup>31</sup> Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagetakerora maika, impogini yoganiari ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.”

<sup>32</sup> Iroo ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora iraniaiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyaty kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

<sup>33</sup> Neroty iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira, <sup>34</sup> kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañoigaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku. <sup>2</sup> Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyanka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineigakerira <sup>3</sup> ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañoigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamisapaniko. <sup>4</sup> Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

<sup>5</sup> Impogini iroro yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanoigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

<sup>6</sup> Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Garatyo nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Nerotyo ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ariokya iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañoatakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkamaigakera gara naro kañoitagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashiigake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

<sup>7</sup> Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakaro yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. <sup>8</sup> Impo paniro tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsatakeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kirishipo. Ario ikañoigaka iitaneegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. <sup>9</sup> Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetiku inei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati. <sup>10</sup> Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.” <sup>11</sup> Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>12</sup> Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku <sup>13</sup> ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavagetanake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañoigakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

<sup>14</sup> Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisaviigakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatatyo pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatiri.

<sup>16</sup> Impo itigankaigairi. <sup>17</sup> Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumagete.

### *Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku*

<sup>18</sup> Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro iniaiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai itentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake

iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai. <sup>19</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigankicharira. <sup>20</sup> Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatatara iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera <sup>21</sup> nerotyto iniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira. <sup>22</sup> Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

<sup>23</sup> Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

### *Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku*

<sup>24</sup> Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasanotiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. <sup>25</sup> Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotyto yogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasanotakerira yogikoneatasanovagetakerotyto kara, kantankicha intagatityo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira. <sup>26</sup> Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera. <sup>27</sup> Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogaegiri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigakeneri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitagaigapaakeri maganiro ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsatantaigakaririra. <sup>28</sup> Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, nerotyto tyampatyto inkantaige iriroegi.

## 19

### *Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku*

<sup>1</sup> Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaige <sup>2</sup> impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>3</sup> Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroventi ¿tatampatyto oitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagantanakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira.

<sup>4</sup> Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagegira terira onkametite inkematsatasanoiganakerira



Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogita-paankitsinerira, iriroteri Jesokirishito.

<sup>5</sup> Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagan-taiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. <sup>6</sup> Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaiigakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsititantaiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsipage terira inkemumaigero. <sup>7</sup> Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaigake 12.

<sup>8</sup> Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavisaakotantat-sirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri <sup>10</sup> niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, neroty maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

<sup>11</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsikagetanakera terira oneimagetenkani, <sup>12</sup> neroty yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakagantaigakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyo ikenaigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoigaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketa-tari timaguigavetakaririra. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuiv-ageigake yoneaganontaigakarira matsigenkaegi itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, neroty ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkan-taigakempira konteiganae piaigae!”

<sup>14</sup> Ario ikañoigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaigake 7. <sup>15</sup> Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tyanim-paty viroegi?”

<sup>16</sup> Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakarityo yavetakaiganakerira ikavichovichoigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, neroty ishigantaiganakarira nogatsantsapageniro.

<sup>17</sup> Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, neroty ipinkatsatasanotantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira paio yagaveavageti.

<sup>18</sup> Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. <sup>19</sup> Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki. <sup>20</sup> Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompaty ikematsatasanoiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineaigakerotari arisano okantasanoti. <sup>21</sup> Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera

Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.” <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha tekya aiñokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

### *Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira*

<sup>23</sup> Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri. <sup>24</sup> Inti kañotagatakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagetatsirira otyomiaturira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasorintsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro koriki. <sup>25</sup> Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañogiririra irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantakera yogari tasorintsipage yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsisanorira, pikemaigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku. <sup>27</sup> Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshineventaagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineventavageigaro maganiro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

<sup>28</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

<sup>29</sup> Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitanganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira poniaigan-kicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri. <sup>30</sup> Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigemat-saegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

<sup>31</sup> Ario ikañogaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagan-taigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoegite. <sup>32</sup> Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyo kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira irogoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka. <sup>33</sup> Impo yogae-giri jorioegi ineaigutarityo Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakove-tanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro iriniaigakerimera. <sup>34</sup> Kantankicha iroro ineaigakerira inti jorio ariompaty o ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigak-era:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

<sup>35</sup> Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigakerira yogemisantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatirotari apagiteakovagetaka ogota-ganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani. <sup>36</sup> Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuretasanoigakemparo. <sup>37</sup> Yogari yoga pa-maigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegite.

<sup>38</sup> Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inki-saigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iriro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika. <sup>39</sup> Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniagake. <sup>40</sup> Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampu-gaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakaerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

<sup>41</sup> Iro-ro ikantakera yapakuaigairi iriaigaera.

## 20

### *Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsatasanoganakera, impo ini-aiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku. <sup>2</sup> Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkematsatasanogakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevegetaka Gereshiaku. <sup>3</sup> Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iro-ro iromatetanakempamera pitotsiku iriatatera Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isari-aigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku. <sup>4</sup> Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Irereveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku). <sup>5</sup> Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku. <sup>6</sup> Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira nomateiganaka pitotsiku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

### *Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku*

<sup>7</sup> Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine nonkotagaigakerora pan nogaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagitetananaera iriatanae. <sup>8</sup> Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera. <sup>9</sup> Ario inake kara ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Iro-ro imagasanovetanakara yashiriamatanaketyo akya itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iagavetaka inoshikaigavetari paa kamake. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

<sup>11</sup> Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkit-savagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai. <sup>12</sup> Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasanoataa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

### *Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku*

<sup>13</sup> Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganaerira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku. <sup>14</sup> Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku. <sup>15</sup> Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iro-ro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku. <sup>16</sup> Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro imeguntevegetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempa Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

*Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku*

<sup>17</sup> Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku. <sup>18</sup> Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita notimimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika. <sup>19</sup> Omirinka nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumatempa, onti niragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi. <sup>20</sup> Tera nampakuimaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinaigira pivankoegiku. <sup>21</sup> Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso. <sup>22</sup> Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane. <sup>23</sup> Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereakagavageitakena, <sup>24</sup> kantankicha naro tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

<sup>25</sup> “Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito impegakempira Agoveenkariegite. <sup>26</sup> Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyo naro kañotagantaigerine. <sup>27</sup> Nokenkitsatakogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotumate maani. <sup>28</sup> Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkantakanira pimentaigaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempira maika. Pimentanoigakerira pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa. <sup>29</sup> Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavageigacharira irogitivaroigakempira inkañoigapaakempirira matsontsori gitivarokaigiririra ovisha. <sup>30</sup> Aikiro pinkonogagarantaigakempa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake. <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaaitimpikari irapakuaagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisantaigiro omirinka nogotagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovagetanaka shiriagarini.

<sup>32</sup> “Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentasanogaempira. Kematsatasanoigero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irerotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintaiganakempirira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañovageigara. <sup>33</sup> Narori teratyo nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa. <sup>34</sup> Tsikyatatari nantashivageta naro nagagetira nokogogetarira, aikiro nopaigirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari. <sup>35</sup> Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogavageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: ‘Pairo avisake okametitasanotakera pinkavintsaantavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Iroro yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro. <sup>37</sup> Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira. <sup>38</sup> Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakitirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

## 21

### *Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku*

<sup>1</sup> Iroro noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku. <sup>2</sup> Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka. <sup>3</sup> Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventakoiganakero Tsipere, onti onantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoigapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage. <sup>4</sup> Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: “Garakari piati Jerosarenku.” <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup> Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

<sup>7</sup> Patiro nogavageigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri. <sup>8</sup> Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nogonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkitsatirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsaavageigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku. <sup>9</sup> Año 4 irishintoegi tekyaeenkarira ineimaigero surari. Iroroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup> Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo. <sup>11</sup> Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkañotagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira irogu-soigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

<sup>12</sup> Iroro nokemaigavakera naroegei intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigavetavakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinku-materonika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimataro nogamane.

<sup>14</sup> Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuantaiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

<sup>15</sup> Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku. <sup>16</sup> Yogiatagarantaiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso

nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

### *Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago*

<sup>17</sup> Antari ineigavaanara napigematsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa. <sup>18</sup> Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara. <sup>19</sup> Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>20</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>21</sup> Irirori ikemakoigakempi pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashiki-iganakairira. <sup>22</sup> ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapa-toventaigapaakempi inkisaigakempira. <sup>23</sup> Irorotari maika nokogantaigakarira povet-sikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyarira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki. <sup>24</sup> Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakempirira pisaankaigakempira pimpunaventaigak-enerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempira kameti irogaragitotagan-taigakempaniri. Pinkañoakerorika maika iroro ineantaigakempa maganiro onti it-soeventaitakempi kogapage, aiñokyatari pitsatagirotasiirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigak-eneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegageta-ganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

### *Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro*

<sup>26</sup> Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigan-kichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsonkatantanaempa isaankan-taigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetisakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>27</sup> Impogini panikyara ontsonkatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi ponaiagankicharira Ashiaku ineigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri <sup>28</sup> ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, ¡atsi tainakario mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavagetirora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi iseraereegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

<sup>29</sup> Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup> Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentonsi togn. <sup>31</sup> Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha iroroty ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera, <sup>32</sup> irirori yapatoitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyo iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroro ineaigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri. <sup>33</sup> Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiñonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagiseiganakero-tari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, neroty tera inke-masanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro. <sup>35</sup> Iroro yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompiigamatanakerityo yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira. <sup>36</sup> Yogiaigapaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

### *Iniaventakara Pavoro*

<sup>37</sup> Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi? <sup>38</sup> ¿Matsi teraty viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagiteta-paakera?

<sup>39</sup> Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero okemakogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

<sup>40</sup> Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisantaiganakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaventakempara.”

<sup>2</sup> Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantasanoiganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

<sup>3</sup> “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika. <sup>4</sup> Karanki paio nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira. <sup>5</sup> Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkamipage yogotasanoigake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

<sup>6</sup> “Kantankicha iroro nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponia-paaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake. <sup>7</sup> Nashirianaka nogavay-oteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’ <sup>8</sup> Narori nokan-tutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasareku-nirira pikisashitakarira.’ <sup>9</sup> Yogari notentaiganakarira ineigavakerora okantanakera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira. <sup>10</sup> Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniven-tavagetake.’ <sup>11</sup> Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, neroty o onti ikatsaiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

<sup>12</sup> “Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatasanotiri Tasor-ntsi itsatagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigat-sirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti. <sup>13</sup> Impo ipokuti irirori in-eakitanara. Antari yogonketapaakara ikantapaakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’ Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri. <sup>14</sup> Impo ikantakena: ‘Yo-gari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañovagetumatempa. <sup>15</sup> Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maga-niro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira. <sup>16</sup> Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagantakempira pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagatar.’

<sup>17</sup> “Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetak-erira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku. <sup>18</sup> Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsatimatanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakovetakenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.’ <sup>19</sup> Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi ineasanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi na-maiganakerira kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigak-erira. <sup>20</sup> Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake naro kara noshinevagetaka noneakera ipitankunkanira, neroty noneantaigainiririra imanchaki gaigakeririra.’ <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantana: ‘Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisantaigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha irorotyo ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¿Kante inkamakera! ¿Tera nonkoge intimaera!

<sup>23</sup> Ariompaty ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavanekiiganakerora kipatsipane. <sup>24</sup> Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro tsompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri. <sup>25</sup> Iroro yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera?

<sup>26</sup> Iroro ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

<sup>27</sup> Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.



<sup>28</sup> Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

<sup>29</sup> Ogatyo ikenaiwake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yontainaiganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake ineakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

### *Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira*

<sup>30</sup> Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaiwakera iriroegi.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi, nonegintetanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

<sup>2</sup> Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iroro ikemavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

<sup>3</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—¡Virompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetaganakenara.

<sup>4</sup> Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

<sup>5</sup> Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi neroty iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

<sup>7</sup> Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaiwake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara. <sup>8</sup> Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aiño isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka. <sup>9</sup> Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiro. Ikaviritagarantaigamanakatyo pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikantaigi:

—Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakari niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup> Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, neroty ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsompogi irashitakoigaerira.

\* 23:5 Ek 22.28

<sup>11</sup> Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

*Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira*

<sup>12</sup> Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isari-aiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.” <sup>13</sup> Ariorika inaigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira. <sup>14</sup> Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’ <sup>15</sup> Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantasanoigakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha impo iroro ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakerira. <sup>17</sup> Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikaemakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

<sup>18</sup> Iatake itentanakari ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

<sup>19</sup> Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

<sup>20</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantasanoigakerira.

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

<sup>22</sup> Iroro ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

<sup>23</sup> Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku. <sup>24</sup> Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakempirira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

<sup>25</sup> Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

<sup>26</sup> Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovaigetira: ¿Aiñovi kametikyarika pinake? <sup>27</sup> Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yaigaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira. <sup>28</sup> Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. <sup>29</sup> Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage. <sup>30</sup> Nerotyoro iroro

nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitempi.

<sup>31</sup> Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanoigakero ikantaigakeririra. Iroro onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku. <sup>32</sup> Impo oku-tagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro. <sup>33</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka.

<sup>34</sup> Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotyo ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku <sup>35</sup> ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisantavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

## 24

### *Iniaventanakara Pavoro*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaigakerineririra. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. <sup>2</sup> Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketapaakara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

<sup>3</sup> —Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsaavageigakena. <sup>4</sup> Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. <sup>6</sup> Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nompampiaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, <sup>7</sup> kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yagapitsaigakenari. <sup>8</sup> Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

<sup>9</sup> Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

<sup>10</sup> Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevetageta pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoesegite kigonkero maika. <sup>11</sup> Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiri yogoigake atake avisanake 12 kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup> Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera

tyara nonkantumaigero naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika inkisavakagaigakempara iriroegi. <sup>13</sup> Neroty tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineaigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantasanoigake narori onti nokematsatakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsatakerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira. <sup>15</sup> Arioty nokañoigakari iriroegi noke-matsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>16</sup> Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevage-tacharira.

<sup>17</sup> “Narori onti notimuntevegetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigagakakaririra. <sup>18-19</sup> Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagumaigempara. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite. <sup>20</sup> Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovaireegi. <sup>21</sup> Impo irororakari ineaigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanoigakeritari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, neroty iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasanotakenane.

<sup>23</sup> Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokapiniigaatera iamigoegite ineapiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita ikogakogetaka.

<sup>24</sup> Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisan-taigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo kara, ikantakeritari inegintevagetakempara ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita nopiriniventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

<sup>26</sup> Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakuaeriniri, neroty ikaemakagantapinitantaririra iriniaerira. <sup>27</sup> Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineaigakerira jorioegi neroty tera irapakuaeri.

## 25

### *Iniaventaara Pavoro*

<sup>1</sup> Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku. <sup>2</sup> Iroro yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi

itentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. <sup>3</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aiñotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi. <sup>5</sup> Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

<sup>6</sup> Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetanaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro. <sup>7</sup> Iroro ikiapaakera yaiñoniigapaaka jorioegi poniaigankicharira Jerosarenku itsoeventaigakarira posante. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkantatigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamatsanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>9</sup> Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineaigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasanotakempiniri?

<sup>10</sup> Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometryo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantakenkanira aka. Pogotasanotaketari viro tera tyara nonkantaumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri. <sup>11</sup> Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garatyo tyara nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompaty noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

<sup>12</sup> Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa arioty piatake iriroku.

### *Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise ineakiterira Peshito. <sup>14</sup> Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Aiño aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi. <sup>15</sup> Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikogaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisanatigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganiri. <sup>17</sup> Neroty iroro ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, iroroty okutagitetanakera nogenaneyaty noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro. <sup>18</sup> Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoigero maika. <sup>19</sup> Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro iniakoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai. <sup>20</sup> Narori tyampaty nonkante ovashi nokemisantaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantakani irinakera kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

<sup>22</sup> Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

<sup>23</sup> Impo iroro okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemakerira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyo kara negintetakovageigakatyo. Iroro ikiaigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro <sup>24</sup> ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiro, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiro jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira. <sup>25</sup> Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irirotari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irorotari namakagantantakemparirira anta. <sup>26-27</sup> Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikaororokari inkante irirori. Irorotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakenerira.

## 26

### *Pavoro iniakerira koveenkari Aguripa*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>—Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevegetaka noniakempira noniaventakempara. <sup>3</sup> Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroege jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitantaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irorotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantasanotakenara.

<sup>4</sup> “Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotantanoigakarira tyara nokanta. <sup>5</sup> Neroty maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsititanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanoiganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroegi paio yavisaigake itsatagasanogirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>6</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka naro nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisantaigakenarira maika notovaireegi. <sup>7</sup> Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiro iseraereegi, neroty ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniri impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineigakenara nokañoigakarira iriroegi nokantakera nanianaera naro aikiro. <sup>8</sup> ¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

<sup>9</sup> “Pairani naro noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakemparira nantsipereakagavageigakemparira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. <sup>10</sup> Ariotari nokañoigakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Neroty nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti iroroniri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaigunkanira noshinevegetakatyo kara. <sup>11</sup> Ario nokañoigavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, neroty noatashigeigamatirityo

parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira namaiganakerira natsipereakagavageigakarira.

<sup>12</sup> “Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha iroro ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyo okantanake tsaarere ontenekekotanakena naro intiegiri maganiro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisagetakeroty yomameatantira poreatsiri. <sup>14</sup> Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoegiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiiro tsipereakagaacha.’ <sup>15</sup> Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. <sup>16</sup> Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini. <sup>17</sup> Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamagaigakempira. <sup>18</sup> Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokya inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsatasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentaigakempirira maganiro nokavintsajaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañovageigara.’

<sup>19</sup> “Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku. <sup>20</sup> Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsatasanoiganake Tasorintsi. <sup>21</sup> Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moisheshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage. <sup>23</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi iratsipereavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

<sup>24</sup> Iroo ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikaemamanaketyo:

—¡Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevante ovashi opigataganakempi.

<sup>25</sup> Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa. <sup>26</sup> Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasanotiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenkani nokenkitsatakogetakerira maika. <sup>27</sup> Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

<sup>28</sup> Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatakerira Jesokirishito.

<sup>29</sup> Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatakerira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

<sup>30</sup> Iroro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise. <sup>31</sup> Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

<sup>32</sup> Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuaenkanimetyo.

## 27

### *Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku*

<sup>1</sup> Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira “Irashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakemparira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio.

<sup>2</sup> Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku. <sup>3</sup> Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineaiigakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

<sup>4</sup> Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigankivogea Tsipere oatakara nampateku. <sup>5</sup> Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku. <sup>6</sup> Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iroro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira. <sup>7</sup> Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakero nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantankicha iroro nogonkeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoiganake nigankivogea paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon. <sup>8</sup> Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonkevageigapaaka nagatakoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoenitakotira Irasea.

<sup>9</sup> Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri noponiaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyو pairo ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

<sup>10</sup> —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipereavageiganake. Gara patrio aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsipage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira. <sup>12</sup> Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkanigiteku, nerotyو ikogantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineaiigakera iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

### *Otampiavagetanakera tampia*



<sup>13</sup> Impogini ineagavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineagiri kametitakeri iri-aiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaiganakera otsapiaku. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri <sup>15</sup> okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero. <sup>16</sup> Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatae. Nopomirintsiigakaro otyomiatirira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora. <sup>17</sup> Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikusotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyo ogagavagetaka otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatarantaigake arakintsipage yamaigavetanakarira. <sup>19</sup> Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira, mesapage, magatiro. <sup>20</sup> Ogatyo otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevagetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanakari otampiavagetanakera noneagiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

<sup>21</sup> Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigaempa, yaratinkanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira. <sup>22</sup> Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyo pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata. <sup>23</sup> Naro noke-matsatasanotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena: <sup>24</sup> ‘Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.’ <sup>25</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite, <sup>26</sup> kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivogea.

<sup>27</sup> Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marinerogei tsitiiganakerorira yogoigavake ohoenitapaakera kipatsi. <sup>28</sup> Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imaigavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero. <sup>29</sup> Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineagiri ariori ironsinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onkutagitetanaera. <sup>30</sup> Impo yogari marinerogei ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakaroty o iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiatirira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera. <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami sorarogei intiegiri isoraroegite:

—Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

<sup>32</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiatirira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera. <sup>33</sup> Impo iroro okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikan-taigakeri maganiri isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevagetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa.

<sup>34</sup> Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempara kameti pishintsiiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

<sup>35</sup> Iroro yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara. <sup>36</sup> Iroro ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaiganaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka. <sup>37</sup> Napatoitaigakara maganiro nonaigake 276. <sup>38</sup> Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakara yovuokajaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasan-otanakeniri pitotsi.

### *Otsitiganakera pitotsi*

<sup>39</sup> Iroro okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika inaigake, onti ineventakoigakaro ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakemparora ineagakerira iragaveaigakerika iragatakoigakera. <sup>40</sup> Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku. <sup>41</sup> Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasanotantapaakaro impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakeri ovore.

<sup>42</sup> Yogari soraroegi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shitakoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera. <sup>43</sup> Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkañogake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku. <sup>44</sup> Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañotagaiganakaro maika nogonkeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

## 28

### *Itimuntevagetanakera Pavoro Maretaku*

<sup>1</sup> Iroro nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta. <sup>2</sup> Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigakera, okatsinkagitetaketari oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiro nontaenkaigapaakera. <sup>3</sup> Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroro itagavetakarora yagutarityo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi. <sup>4</sup> Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineagavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Irirorokari gantatsirira, neroty yagatavetaaty iokaavetakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri. <sup>6</sup> Iriroegiri ineagiri ariori irinonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiaigavetaka kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagi-moiganakerira mava kutagiteri. <sup>8</sup> Yogari iriri aiño inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavagetanakera ishiavagetanakara. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa. <sup>9</sup> Iroro ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegaigairi. <sup>10-11</sup> Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Iriroegi ikavintsaaageigakenatyo kara, impogini novetsikavageiganaka noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogako-geigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimuntevagetanake kara nigankivogea nonantaigakarira naroege yogiakerora osariganaera.

### *Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku*

<sup>12</sup> Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake. <sup>13</sup> Impo nomaiganairo aikiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku nogonkevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageiganakena nopintsaigakara. Namaatakoiganake piteti kutagiteri nogonkeigapaakara Poteoriku. <sup>14</sup> Ario kara noneaigapaake napigematsaegine. Iriroegi yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nogonkeigapaaka Iromaku. <sup>15</sup> Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiaigavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari ovashi ishintsitanai. <sup>16</sup> Antari nogonkeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

<sup>17</sup> Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegi. <sup>18</sup> Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuaigaenamera, ineaigaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaige irapakuaigaenara, irorotari nokantantakaririra Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempara. <sup>20</sup> Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniantaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

<sup>21</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigena sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi ponaiigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaige iriniashiigakempira. <sup>22</sup> Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Nokemakoigakeritari maganiri atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

<sup>23</sup> Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkarijegite maganiri kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatakotantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiri kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. <sup>24</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri. <sup>25</sup> Impo iriroegi ineaigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

<sup>26</sup> Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyo pikematsatumaigi, aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyo pogotumaigi.

<sup>27</sup> Kañomatakataru tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi,

aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi ontiri aikiro kañomataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineai giro magatiro yovetsik-agetakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañotasanomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.’

<sup>28-29</sup> Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsatimoigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

<sup>30</sup> Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shintarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra

<sup>31</sup> yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsatavagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine ikenkitsavagetakera.

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

### *Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku*

<sup>1</sup> Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>2</sup> Irorotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, <sup>3</sup> intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi. <sup>4</sup> Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irorotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroro ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irorotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora ikantakerira. <sup>6</sup> Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

<sup>7</sup> Irorotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsatasanoigakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### *Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku*

<sup>8</sup> Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake noke-makoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irorotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, iriroritari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito. <sup>9</sup> Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatakovagetirira Itomi. <sup>10</sup> Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira, <sup>11</sup> nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri. <sup>12</sup> Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, ontityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempira aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

<sup>13</sup> Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakempirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimogeigakerira. <sup>14</sup> Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira. <sup>15</sup> Irorotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

*Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi*

<sup>16</sup> Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaignunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro. <sup>17</sup> Antari ikenkitsatakotunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineaigakaera kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Intagani ineaigake kañogaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira ineaikeri irirori kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

*Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira*

<sup>18</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira. <sup>19</sup> Iriroegi yogoigavetakaty tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera. <sup>20</sup> Aroegi tera aneaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, nerotyogara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.” <sup>21</sup> Yogoigavetakaniroro aiño Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineaigavetakatyo ikavintsajaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teratyo inkogaige irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, nerotyogara tera irogotumaige. <sup>22</sup> Ikantaigavetakaty: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige. <sup>23</sup> Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

<sup>24</sup> Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika inkogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi. <sup>25</sup> Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>26</sup> Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene. <sup>27</sup> Ario ikañogaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegavageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatatyo ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yatsipereakavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventantagetatsirira.

<sup>28</sup> Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. <sup>29</sup> Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsipereakagantavintsaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake,

ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi. <sup>30</sup> Itsoeventaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, paio ipugatsatantavageiga, ineigaka paio yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatatyo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra. <sup>31</sup> Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa. <sup>32</sup> Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompatyo ishintiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineigakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

## 2

### *Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage*

<sup>1</sup> Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitasanoigakenkanira kañoigirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyo kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi? <sup>2</sup> Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>3</sup> Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi? <sup>4</sup> Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempira, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempi kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara? <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. Ariompatyo pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparo impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo irogagavageigakempi inkisashiigakempira, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantanoigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka. <sup>6</sup> Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

<sup>7</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigaketari iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera.” Maganiro kañoigacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha pairotyo inkisashitanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite. <sup>9</sup> Iriroegi iratsipereavageigaketyo kara inkenkisureavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosanoty o iratsipereavageigake. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

<sup>11</sup> Tasorintsi ineaiigakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankicherira.

<sup>12</sup> Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganirorotyo ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi goigavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero. <sup>13</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogoigiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventaigaka tsatagasanoigirorira. <sup>14</sup> Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakaro otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyatyato yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi. <sup>15</sup> Antari ikañogakara maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevagetaka ontirika tera. <sup>16</sup> Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakarorira yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkitsatakovaigetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

*Yogari kematsatanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira*

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanoigiroitari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Pineaigakanirikatyo pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. <sup>19</sup> Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyo paio pavisaigake pogovageigakera, nerotyo pikogantaigakarira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige. <sup>20</sup> Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyaenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigaketari pogotasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogovageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira. <sup>21</sup> Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigakempa vikiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitera”, iroroventi gametyo pikoshiigi viroegi. <sup>22</sup> Irorotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashiigerora tsinane”, gametyo piatashiigiro viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage, irorotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku. <sup>23</sup> Paventakoigakaro pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanatanagaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>24</sup> Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

<sup>25</sup> Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pitsatagaigiro magatiro kañomatata tenirikatyo pogaratsaiigempa. <sup>26</sup> Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irirori ineaiigakeri kañomatata garatsaiigakanirikatyo. <sup>27</sup> Iravisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero. <sup>28</sup> Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo



iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>29</sup> Yogari kematsasatanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanotakero ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo kantatigakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanoigarira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaiitakena kogapage.” <sup>2</sup> ¡Teratyo! Irroegitari ikavintsaasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Iriniane. <sup>3</sup> Antari añaorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagairo ikantakerira? <sup>4</sup> ¡Garatyo! Intsoegageigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakerotyoko ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira

kantankicha viro pitsatagakerotyoko magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineaiigakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañaogirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyoko inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? <sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantirira tera intsoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyoko oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi? <sup>8</sup> Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañogakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañogakempara maika. Kametitaketyoko inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

#### *Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka*

<sup>9</sup> Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¡Garatyoko akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañaogaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka. <sup>10</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumage-taketyoko paniro!

<sup>11</sup> Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

<sup>12</sup> Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara, kantankicha teratyoko tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanotyoko yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

<sup>13</sup> Iniagisegeigamatityoko posante ovegagapagerira,

aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira,  
yatsipereakagavageigakari.

<sup>14</sup> Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

<sup>15</sup> Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

<sup>16</sup> Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

<sup>17</sup> Tera irogoige irishineigakempara,

aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagaigakempa intimaigakera kameti.

<sup>18</sup> Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

<sup>19</sup> Aroegi agotasanoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanoty inkisashiigakenkani. <sup>20</sup> Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametiaerira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Teranika iroro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneaigakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

### *Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito*

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Iro-rotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>22</sup> Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineaigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa. <sup>23</sup> Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyo tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera. <sup>25</sup> Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineaigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatatyo itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanoniroro ikamaventakena.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage. <sup>26</sup> Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

### *Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa*

<sup>27</sup> Iroventi ¿tatatyo oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¿Tatampaniroroty! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineaigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaaviigakai ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>28</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika intsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi. <sup>30</sup> Mameritari

pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori\* ineigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañoigamataka tenirikatyo inkañoigetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>31</sup> Iroroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika akyaenka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

## 4

### *Tyara ikantaka Averan*

<sup>1</sup> Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averan yashikitasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori? <sup>2</sup> Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averan tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa. <sup>3</sup> Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoneantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoigetumatempa.”\* <sup>4</sup> Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

<sup>5</sup> Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañoigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsatakerira. <sup>6</sup> Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevetaketa tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoigetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotagakeriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri. <sup>7</sup> Impo ikanti: “¡Ishinevetaketyo maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi ikañoigetakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

<sup>8</sup> ¡Ishinevetaketyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkemetite!”

<sup>9</sup> Yogari Iravi, ¿intaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariratyo Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatumatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoigetumatempa. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha ¿tyati ineantakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoigetumatempa? ¿Ario ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyo ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani. <sup>11</sup> Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matake ineakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoigetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.\* Irorotari ikantantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoigetumaigempa. <sup>12</sup> Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityo ikañoigetakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakera yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

### *Tasorintsi itsatagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsatakeritari*

\* 3:30 Ireo 6.4 \* 4:3 Jen 15.6 \* 4:11 Jen 17.10

<sup>13</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irash-intakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,\* kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkav-intsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira. <sup>14</sup> Antari intaganimera shin-taigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿ario tatatyo inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsatakerira. <sup>15</sup> Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumata-gani ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogo-tumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

<sup>16</sup> Iroventi maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañoigakemparira Averan ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irorotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira. <sup>17</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra to-vaini matsigenkaegi.”\* Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

<sup>18</sup> Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra to-vaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyakenka intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”\* <sup>19</sup> Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara.\* Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antarotasanovagetanai tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatasanotanakeri. <sup>20</sup> Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsa-tagakero Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatasanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.” <sup>21</sup> Yogotasanotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari. <sup>22</sup> Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira kañomataka maika. <sup>24</sup> Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineigakaitari kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari gani-airirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira. <sup>25</sup> Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiairi kameti ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

## 5

### *Tasorintsi ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa*

<sup>1</sup> Maikari maika mataka ineigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogav-isaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Neroty maika

\* 4:13 Jen 17.4-6 \* 4:17 Jen 17.5 \* 4:18 Jen 15.5 \* 4:19 Jen 17.17

tenige ampinkaigaeri inkisashiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup> Irirotari kamaventaigakai, neroty ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineaignakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakera, agotasanoigaketari antsipereavageigakerika irorotari agotantaiganakempa kameti agaveaigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsasanoiganakeriri. <sup>4</sup> Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsasanoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup> Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampatyo ankantaigakempara agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiro aroegi kañovageigacharira. <sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyo intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyanekara ankantatigumaigempa, irorotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup> Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irorotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamataakai tenirikatyo ankañoivagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ineaignakaira kañoigamataakai tenirikatyo ankañoivagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, paio irogavisaakoigakae. <sup>10</sup> Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera, paio irogavisaakotasanoigakae, ikantakanitari itimi. <sup>11</sup> Tera patiro oka, yogishineaigakaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari kañotagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajaera Tasorintsi.

### *Aran intiri Kirishito*

<sup>12</sup> Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.\* Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kantakagaigakeri ikañovageigara. <sup>13</sup> Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moisheshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika. <sup>14</sup> Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasanokyara ikañovagetakara.\* Kantanakaniroro ikañoigakara maika kigonkero itsirinkakotakerora Moisheshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

<sup>15</sup> Panirosanoty ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaignakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini

\* 5:12 Jen 3.1-19 \* 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri. <sup>16</sup> Okyara panirosanotyoto Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineigakeri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>17</sup> Okyara panirosanotyoto ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyoto inkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanotyoto ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaiganakerira tatapagerika oita pairo iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>18</sup> Ikañovagetakataro panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakani intimaigake. <sup>19</sup> Panirosanotyoto ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanotyoto ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>20</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moisheshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraereegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompatyo ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara.

<sup>21</sup> Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiaantaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

## 6

### *Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi*

<sup>1</sup> Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi? <sup>2</sup> ¡Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakataro kamake. Ario akañovageigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakrira Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara?

<sup>3</sup> Pogoigiroto tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, nerotyoto ikamakera irirori kañomatata ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi. <sup>4</sup> Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomatata ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteiganaira niaku kañomatata ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempariri ganigera akañovageigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

<sup>5</sup> Matakataro atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañovageigakarira irirori, ariotyoto ankañovageigakempari aikiro yoganiairira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañovageigaa tekyara ankematsaige. <sup>6</sup> Maika agotasanoigake antari

ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara, <sup>7</sup> kañoigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovageigakara, kamaketari. <sup>8</sup> Maika matakatarari atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaempa tekyara ankematsaige. <sup>9</sup> Agotanoigaketari yaniimatanaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi. <sup>10</sup> Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro matakaniroro. Maika aiño ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup> Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigaempi kañovagetagantsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñoty pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentanoigakaritari Jesokirishito.

<sup>12</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pameniaiganakemparo pinkañoigageiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira. <sup>13</sup> Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikageigirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaiganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. <sup>14</sup> Ganigetari agaveaigaempi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimpomirintsiventaigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpro pikañovageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakempi irirori.

*Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi*

<sup>15</sup> Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsaavageigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? ¡Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika! <sup>16</sup> Viroegi pogoigitarari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyatarara impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakemparira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika, ¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañoigageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¡Tyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pampakuaiganaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempaniri. <sup>17-18</sup> Ario pikañoigaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañovageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuimaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irorotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>19</sup> (Onti noniakogetanake pineageigirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkametite, arioty pinkañoigakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakeroty

pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsatasanovageiganake.

<sup>20</sup> Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara. <sup>21</sup> Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineaigakempi gipashiventaignakempirira maika? ¡Teratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsatasanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tsorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. <sup>23</sup> Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

## 7

### *Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro ogamakotaga*

<sup>1</sup> Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoigiroitari tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetyo ikantavigetaagani, kamaketari. <sup>2</sup> Pine okantantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanaera ario pinkante ganigeniroro okantavitaagani. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha antari aiñooyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

<sup>4</sup> Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañoigamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanoigakempiniri, irirotari kitareanaacharira ikitave-tunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairotyo akogasanoganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañoigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha maikari maika kañomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañotakagaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

### *Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovageigara*

<sup>7</sup> Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañoavagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”,\* gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogotakerira. <sup>8</sup> Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanogetanakera posante terira onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañoavagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasanogigi avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasanoganake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite. <sup>9</sup> Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi mameri

\* 7:7 Ek 20.17



tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanotanakerora nogotasanomatanaketyo onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>10</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero iroroty okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro. <sup>11</sup> Iroro nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tera noshineventemparo nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira iroroty novetsikagetake. Irorotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakirotari kañotagantankicha. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

<sup>13</sup> Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashitantakenarira Tasorintsi? ¡Garatyo nokanti! Nakirototy kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara. <sup>14</sup> Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara. <sup>15</sup> ¡Tyarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora. <sup>16</sup> Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira. <sup>17</sup> Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantanatari nokañovagetara irorotari nokañovagetantakarira. <sup>18</sup> Nogotaketari ario nokantaka naro tera nagaveimate nonegintevagetakempara. Nokogavetakatyo nonegintevagetakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. <sup>19</sup> Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera. <sup>20</sup> Iroroventi ¿tyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

<sup>21</sup> Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakatyo novetsikakera kametiri nonegintevagetakempaniri, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite. <sup>22</sup> Noshineventavetakaroty magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantanatari naro nokañovagetakara, neroty tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora. <sup>24-25</sup> Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantanatari nokañovagetakara. ¡Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa naro! ¡Tyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanoty gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irirotari kamaventakenarira. ¡Irorotari maika noshineventavagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara!

## 8

*Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa ampakuaiganaerora, inkisashiigakaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiaigakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañoigaempa pairani. <sup>3</sup> Iroromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gametyo tyani gavisaaakotumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irirori ikañotasanoganakakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumatempa nerotyoyo yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini. <sup>4</sup> Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanogakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigera tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup> Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta irashipage Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup> Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Yogaegiri maganiro piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garatyoyo yagaveimaigi intsatagaigakerora. <sup>8</sup> Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Teratyoyo iragaveaige!

<sup>9</sup> Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogageigirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iriro shintemparine Kirishito. <sup>10</sup> Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irorotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineaigakempitari kañomataka tenirikatyoyo pinkañoavagetumaigempa. <sup>11</sup> Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiaririra Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo ariotyoyo inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempatyoyo iroganiaigaempityoyo.

<sup>12</sup> Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanotyoyo irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi. <sup>13</sup> Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogageigirira inkisashiigakempityoyo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

<sup>14</sup> Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup> Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi impegakagaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, nerotyoyo aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigaririra: “¡Apa!” <sup>16</sup> Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakerao Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasanotankicha antsipereiaigakera ankañoigakemparira

Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antentagaigakemparira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

### *Impogini ankañotasanoigakempari Kirishito*

<sup>18</sup> Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi pairotyo ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakemparira, avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika. <sup>19</sup> Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamataketyo agakempara ineantaigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara inkañoigakemparira tentaigakemparineririra. <sup>20</sup> Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametitavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teraty ario onkañogetempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañoavagetakara Aran okantatigagetanaka, kantankicha teraty tsikyata onkantatigagetempa irorori, intityo kantatigakagetakero Tasorintsi.\* Irerotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake <sup>21</sup> garatyo ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

<sup>22</sup> Agotasanoigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempara, kañomatakaty atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira.

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñokya avankinaventavageigaro agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetagaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankamaigavetakempaty kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantatigakagasanoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane. <sup>24</sup> Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irerotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetagaigakairira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakatarani aneaigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempara? ¡Garatyo! <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereakovageigakemparora magatiro.

### *Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi*

<sup>26</sup> Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>27</sup> Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, neroty iniaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyo yoganairo, irerotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

### *Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakaera*

<sup>28</sup> Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsitagantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanoigaririra. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. <sup>29</sup> Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, neroty ikogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi. Irirori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara. <sup>30</sup> Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti

\* 8:20 Jen 3.17-19

inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira onti ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakari Itomi.

<sup>31</sup> Iroroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpyatya ora gaveigakaene? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! <sup>32</sup> Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage pairo impaigakaero. <sup>33</sup> Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpyatya ora kantaigakaene aiñokya akañovageiga? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Irirotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpyatya ora gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi? <sup>34</sup> ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Irirotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiño ipirinitai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku iniaventaigakaira. <sup>35</sup> ¿Matsi tyanimpyatya ora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. <sup>36</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Omirinkatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineigakenara nokematsaigakempira.

Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

<sup>37</sup> Neroty antsipereageigavetakempartyo kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanoigakairira ariompatyo ashintsitashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage. <sup>38-39</sup> Irirotari maika naro nogotasanotake garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyo yagaveimaigi isaankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garatyo yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñokyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganero kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

## 9

### *Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira*

<sup>1</sup> Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage. <sup>2</sup> Omirinkatyo nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyo agavagetanakena, <sup>3</sup> nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira. <sup>4</sup> Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakarira Tasorintsi pairani impegaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, neroty ineantaigakaririra ishimpokirerenkakera kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeneri

magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moisheshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira. <sup>5</sup> Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi yashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>6</sup> Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyo iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanogakemparira. <sup>7</sup> Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irorotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”\* <sup>8</sup> Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teratyo impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro <sup>9</sup> iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityo pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irorotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka. <sup>11-13</sup> Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”\* Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyakenka ompanivatumate irovetsikumaigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonaty nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakeroty magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineageri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

<sup>14</sup> Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite? ¡Garatyo! <sup>15</sup> Ikantakeritari Moisheshi pairani ikanti: “Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo. Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineagakaira tsikyatarara akogaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsiky-atatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari itsarogakagantaigakairira. <sup>17</sup> Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkarijegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nagaveavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.” <sup>18</sup> Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake imegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime isure, arioty ikañotagakeri.

<sup>19</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Iroventi, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashiigakarira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi?” <sup>20</sup> ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pimpugatsatakemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovet-sikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿Antari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?” <sup>21</sup> Yogari vetsikakerorira irorotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora

\* 9:7 Jen 21.12 \* 9:9 Jen 18.10 \* 9:11-13 Jen 25.23 \* 9:15 Ek 33.19

inegintetasanotakeroty, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonatyo inegintetasanotiro.

<sup>22</sup> Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaigankichanerira ineakagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavageti, kantankicha teratyo inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereakovageigakari. <sup>23</sup> Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikavintsaantavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakaera kameti ankañoigakempariniri Itomi impogini. <sup>24</sup> Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>25</sup> Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.

Ario inkañoigake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

<sup>26</sup> Tyarika kara inaignakera nokantaigakerira: ‘Tera nashintaigempi’, ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira inematero igamane.”

<sup>27</sup> Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti: “Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañoigavetakemparotyopaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia kantankicha impogereagarantaigakempatyo, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup> Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira.”

<sup>29</sup> Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañoigakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

### *Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito*

<sup>30</sup> Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. <sup>31</sup> Yogaegiri iseraereegi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi. <sup>32</sup> ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irerotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira. <sup>33</sup> Nerotyoto itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakempari mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Napigematsaegine, irorosanotyoko nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyoko nokantakeri. <sup>2</sup> Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro. <sup>3</sup> Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontityo ikogaigavetaka tsikyatara irogishineaigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa. <sup>4</sup> Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Moiseshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsatagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa garatyoko iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri?”

<sup>7</sup> Ario okañota aikiro garatyoko ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?”

<sup>8</sup> Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityoko okanti: “Matakatari pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.”

Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroege aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup> Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganiari Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

<sup>11</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakerine irirori, garatyoko ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

<sup>12</sup> Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineaigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakera irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Nerotyoko paio ikavintsaasanovageigiri maganiro niaigiririra.

<sup>13</sup> Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.”

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha garika yogoigi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyoko inkantaigakempara iriniaigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyoko inkantaigakempara irogoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyoko inkantaigakempara inkemakoigakerira?

<sup>15</sup> Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyoko inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡Ishineventavagetunkanityoko kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyoko inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikantak-

\* 10:5 Ire 18.5

erira viro, teratyo inkematsaigena.”<sup>17</sup> Iroroventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempara agoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempa agotan-taigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terorokari inkenkitsatimoigenkani jorioegi? ¿ikenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteavageiganakaroty kara, ikemaigavakerityo maganiro inkenkitsatimoigakerira.”

<sup>19</sup> Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera inke-maigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¿Ikemaigavakeriniroro!, kantankicha tera irishineventaigemparo ikamantaigakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa.

Viroegikya kisaiganankichane.”

<sup>20</sup> Impo Isaiashi teratyo intsaroge katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti:

“Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakena.

Ario ikañogaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogota-gaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

<sup>21</sup> Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iseraereegi ikanti:

“Nokantakanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigakerimera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyo ikisaiganakenari.”

## 11

### *Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi irogavisaakoigakenkani*

<sup>1</sup> Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira inti nashiegi? ¿Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena. <sup>2</sup> Ario ikañogakeri aikiro maganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igantagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiro iseraereegi inti nashiegi”, ovashi maika aiño yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigiroitari itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri: <sup>3</sup> “Notinkami, ipogereaigakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigampirira, aikiro iokageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira piratsipage yamapiniigavetampirira. Panivanisanoty nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.” <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Aiñokyatyo 7,000 surariegi kematsasanoiganarira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipegaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsiegite.”\* <sup>5</sup> Ario okañotaka maika aiñokyatyo paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. <sup>6</sup> Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigeri yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatatyo ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

<sup>7</sup> Iroroventi, ¿tyampaty okantakara? Ontityo okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetaka intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Neroty intagani ishineigaka yogaegi igantagarira

\* 11:4 1 Kov 19.1-18



isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakemparira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyo ipegakagaiganakariri kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure, <sup>8</sup> ariotari okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumaige isure.

Ineaigavetakatyo posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira inee, ganiri yogoigi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetaka ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

<sup>9</sup> Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyo onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup> Impegakagaigakenkanityo terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyo yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipereaigakerira.”

### *Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi*

<sup>11</sup> Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigantasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirok-yari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparira iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaav-ageiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira. <sup>12</sup> Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro okenantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikavintsaavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika okenantakarora ikavintsaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, ¡iroromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakemparo inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro!

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopiriniventantasanotakarorira, <sup>14</sup> noneaketari ariorika ineaigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaemparira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigakenkaniniri. <sup>15</sup> Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparo irishineigakemparira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakataro ontinirika ikemaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yaniaiganai. <sup>16</sup> Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparira, ¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchato terika onkame opari teratyo onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, arioty onkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsatakerira.

<sup>17</sup> Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyo ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganani kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisaigakerira

iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakemparika atsi sure-taemparoty o iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pike-matsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiiro opari.

<sup>19</sup> Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatsegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatantunkanira otsego orivoniro.” <sup>20</sup> Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Neroty nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovagetakari. <sup>21</sup> Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pike-matsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi. <sup>22</sup> Atsi geratyo kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyo niimatanankitsine intsata-gakeroty inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikañota maika inkisakempityo viro aikiro. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigaemparityo irapijorioegitene terira inkisaigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori. <sup>24</sup> Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi itentagantaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityo jorioegi inkematsaigerira paio intentagantaigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

*Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraereegi*

<sup>25</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyo ikañoigaa maika. <sup>26</sup> Onkañotanakemparika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iripokake Gavisakotantatsirira imponiakempa Shionku irapakuakagaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>27</sup> Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

<sup>28</sup> Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkitsati-moitakempiniri maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori aiñokyatyo itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra. <sup>29</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irirorira niimatankitsine garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyo yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaka irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakeroty garatyo ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkañotake.” <sup>30</sup> Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineigakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri. <sup>31</sup> Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira. <sup>32</sup> Ineigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra.

Onti ikañotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira.

<sup>33</sup> ¡Tyarikarorokari, pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi!

¡Pairo yogovageti inegintegetakeroty magatiro kara!

Garatyo agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori,  
ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

<sup>34</sup> “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?”

¿Matsi tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?

<sup>35</sup> Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsaakerira?

¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi!”

<sup>36</sup> Magatiroitari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagage-tiro, irirotari shintagetaro magatiro.

Iroroventi maika ¡tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri:  
“¡Pairo pikametivageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

## 12

### *Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakatar pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyo pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempira ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi kameti irishineventaigakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempira maika. <sup>2</sup> Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempira ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatirosanoty ikogagetakerira.

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenatari ikogakagakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaiakero. Ikantatigakagageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakagageigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira. <sup>4</sup> Kañotari aroegi aityo akoegi, akiegi, agitieg, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasanogetemparo otovairepage, patriropagetyo okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani. <sup>5</sup> Ario akañoigaka aroegi kemasagiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyo kantankicha irirori ineigakai paniro anaigake, ariotari atentagavakagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

<sup>6</sup> Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakagageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakagageigakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkenkitsavagetaketyo, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Irororika yagaveakagakempi pimutakotantavagetakera katinkatyo pogakero pimutakotantavagetaketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera iroroty pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakera. <sup>8</sup> Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagantakera iroroty pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyo pimpaigakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempira

negintekyatyo pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaavageigakerityo pishinevagetakempara.

*Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi*

<sup>9</sup> Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempi”, ontityo arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyo pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontityo pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempara.

<sup>10</sup> Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pientiegisanorira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakemparityo, pimpinkatsaigakerira.

<sup>11</sup> Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyo piperatumaigaro ontityo pishineventaigakempari, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami.

<sup>12</sup> Pishinevageigakemparityo kara pogoigaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isari-aigakempira inkavintsajaigakempira. Kametikyatyo pantsipereakovageigakempari tatapagerika oita patsipereageigake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>13</sup> Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsajaigakerityo pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pineginteigavakerira.

<sup>14</sup> Garatyo pikisumanaigiri tsipereakagaigampirira, ontityo piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakerira.

<sup>15</sup> Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevagetakempara pishinevagetakemparityo viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavagetakara pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro.

<sup>16</sup> Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyo pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityo kara.”

<sup>17</sup> Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyo pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pini- maigakera kameti ineigakempiniri maganiri arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakara tera pamatagumaigempa.

<sup>18</sup> Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempaniri pishinevageigakempara.

<sup>19</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiri kisashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.”

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha ikantake aikiro: “Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempara.

Pinkañotakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.”

<sup>21</sup> Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakemparityo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaavageigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametiagakerira.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinkematsaigakerira pigov- eenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata impegaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakari Tasorintsi.

<sup>2</sup> Neroty tyanyirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasor- intsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagave- takarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyo kañotagantankichane.

<sup>3</sup> Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashi- igake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroroventi negintevagetemparityo kameti irishineigakempiniri.

<sup>4</sup> Irorotari

ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami ineginteigakempira. Antari garika pike-matsaigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage imegakagaigeri Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. <sup>5</sup> Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinke-matsaigakeri pogoigaketari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>6</sup> Irerotari pipagarantantaigaririra pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira. <sup>7</sup> Punaigeri maganiro pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimparantaigakerira koriki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakoigiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavageigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

<sup>8</sup> Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanogakempa. Tyanirika tasano-takemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. <sup>9</sup> Okantunkanitari: “Pintsarogakagavagetakempirira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakero tyo otsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.”\* Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka. <sup>10</sup> Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

<sup>11</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañogakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaataera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneaigakerotyosatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irerotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañogari peranti imagasevagetira ivankoku.

<sup>12</sup> Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyo iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetakogira, ganigetari aneaigairo kañovagetagantsi. Irerotari maika tsame ampakuaiganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaiganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

<sup>13</sup> Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumaigiro tatapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegagavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigiro tatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaiganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga. <sup>14</sup> Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagaigakaeniri ganiri apiriniventaigiro akogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

## 14

### *Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ariorika aiño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasanote.” <sup>2</sup> Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari. <sup>3</sup> Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokyo terira irogaigempari garatyo ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, matakataro yashintakarira Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi. <sup>4</sup> ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatyoty inkantakeri Atinkami, irirotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

\* 13:9 Ire 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

<sup>5</sup> Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyaty kantaigankitsi omirinkaty kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuretasanoigakemparo tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Atinkami. <sup>6</sup> Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineigaketari iroro ikogake Tasorintsi, neroty omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Arioty ikañoigaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineigari ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iriroegi omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarora oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

<sup>7</sup> Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garaty tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi. <sup>8</sup> Aiñokyarika atimaigi ontityo atimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogage-tirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimaigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñoty irash-intaigajae Atinkami. <sup>9</sup> Ikamakititari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti imegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiro kematsaigiririra aiñokyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira. <sup>10</sup> ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi aratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakaera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera. <sup>11</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanoty intigeroaventaiganakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikageigakerira aiñokyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

### *Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine*

<sup>13</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garaty novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.” <sup>14</sup> Naro nokematsatasanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogagetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garaty yogari. Irogakemparirika onti irovetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>15</sup> Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroro onkenantakemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyanira pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira ineakempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira. <sup>16</sup> Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa kantankicha aiñorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iroroventi garaty pogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>17</sup> Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretasanotempa ariorika irogagetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretasanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerora ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretasanota tyara

inkantakempa intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishineta isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>19</sup> Iroroventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuaigerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagakeririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira. <sup>21</sup> Pineaigakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyo onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teratyo onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañovagetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara. <sup>22</sup> Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretasanotakemparo tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasante ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikageigirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akañovageigaka.

## 15

### *Kematsaigatsirira isuretakovakagaigakempara*

<sup>1</sup> Irerotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiro suretakoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi. <sup>2</sup> Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineagakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatanotanakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotachane ikiro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake.” <sup>4</sup> Magatirotari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Irerotari gishineagakai ogotagaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa. <sup>5</sup> Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aikiro irirototy gishineagakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irerotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika <sup>6</sup> kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: “Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi.” <sup>7</sup> Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikametivageti.

### *Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri*

<sup>8</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira. <sup>9</sup> Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: “Pairotyoto itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi.” Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira.”

<sup>10</sup> Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

“Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintentaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!”

<sup>11</sup> Impo aityo pashini okanti:

“Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanotyoto pinkantaigakeri pairotyoto ikavintsaanti.”

<sup>12</sup> Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira.”

<sup>13</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineaigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasano vageigakempara.

<sup>14</sup> Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pogotasano vageiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha naro teratyoto nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempirora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Notsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi

<sup>16</sup> ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

<sup>17</sup> Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakempara noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>18</sup> Intagati noniakotake

yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro. <sup>19</sup> Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsititapanutiro

Jerosarenku notsotenkavagetanakerotyoto kara noavagetakerotyoto Iririkoku. <sup>20</sup> Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriniventaigi nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira.

<sup>21</sup> Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

*Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku*



<sup>22</sup> Irerotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyo noatakera noneaigakitempira kantankicha teratyo nagavee. <sup>23-24</sup> Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepañaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira noshinevetakempatyo kara anetsaavakagaigakempira. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempirira.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. <sup>26</sup> Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku. <sup>27</sup> Iriroegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaigaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira. <sup>28</sup> Irerotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompagapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepañaku, asatyo noneaigapanutempi kara. <sup>29</sup> Nogotasanotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempira.

<sup>30</sup> Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakenara <sup>31</sup> pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakempirira <sup>32</sup> kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nogonketakempaniri kara noshinevetakempira noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa. <sup>33</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineagakempira pisureku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

## 16

### *Pavoro isuretakoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku*

<sup>1</sup> Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempira kara. Irorori onti kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoigakempiri viroegi oke-matsatakerira Atinkami. Pineginteigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsatasanoigatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omutakotanakenatyo naro aikiro.

<sup>3</sup> Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inaigake. Iriroegitari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito. <sup>4</sup> Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irerotari maika noshineventaigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaigempirine, ishineventaigakarityo aikiro maganiri kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage. <sup>5</sup> Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosanorira kematsatakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

<sup>6</sup> Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakovageigakempira viroegi. <sup>7</sup> Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Iriroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiri iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishineventasanoigari.

<sup>8</sup> Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigematsatene no-tasanotarira. <sup>9</sup> Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki. <sup>10</sup> Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irirori yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari. <sup>11</sup> Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito. <sup>12</sup> Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami. <sup>13</sup> Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irirori ikematsatasanovagetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasanotakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi. <sup>14</sup> Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregona, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra. <sup>15</sup> Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

<sup>16</sup> Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. Maganirosanotyo kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi.

<sup>17</sup> Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigirorira terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatakoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyo pikonoitumaigari. <sup>18</sup> Iriroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Iniavageiganaketyo kametikya yogaigavetakaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

<sup>19</sup> Maganirosanotyo ikemakoigakempi pikematsatasanogakera, irorotari noshin-eventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakera kameti povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyo pisuretumaigaro. <sup>20</sup> Pinkañoigakemparika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenanekyatyo iragaveakagaigakempi pagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempara antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>21</sup> Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi. <sup>22</sup> Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

<sup>23</sup> Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irirori isureigakempi. Inti tesorero kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigirira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetantaigakemparora itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

<sup>24</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

### *Irishineventakenkaira Tasorintsi*

<sup>25</sup> Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakempirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara

irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha teratyo ogovetenkani. <sup>26</sup> Maikari maika iro-ro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatakova-ge-tanunkani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkanityo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiri matsigenkaegi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkematsaigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

<sup>27</sup> Iroroventi maika ¡kante inkantakanityo irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yogova-ge-tira, irirotyo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine maganiri arisano paio yavisake ikameti-va-ge-takera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

### *Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake*

<sup>1-2</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintanoigakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogagetirira irirori pintentagaigakempirira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. <sup>3</sup> Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### *Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsajaigakerira Korintokunirira*

<sup>4</sup> Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsa-jaigakempira viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. <sup>5</sup> Irerotari yagaveakagan-taigakempirira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera. <sup>6</sup> Nerotyogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsati-moigutimpira okyara. <sup>7</sup> Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagantaigakem-pirira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera. <sup>8</sup> Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira impogini impigaatera. <sup>9</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagirowo ikantagetirira, irerotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentanoigakempirira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

### *Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempira*

<sup>10</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi kañomatata irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempira pintentavakagasanogakempira gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinkemavakagasanogakempa. <sup>11</sup> Onti nokantaigakempi maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakera, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koroe. <sup>12</sup> Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti noke-matsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroegi inti nokematsaigi Kirishito.” <sup>13</sup> ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito nerotyogakempira? ¿Matsi narogakempira? ¿Matsi narogakempira? <sup>14</sup> Matsi ariokonatyogakempira? <sup>15</sup> Nerotyogakempira? <sup>16</sup> Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparo tyani nogiviatake pashini. <sup>17</sup> Teranika iroro intigankavitena Kirishito nogiviataantavagetakera, ontityo itigankavitakena nonkenkit-savagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotan-tira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira go-vageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, onti nogikoneatasanotakero magatiro kameti inke-maigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempira irogoigakera kameti irogovisaakoigakenkanira.

*Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageeti yavisavageigakerityo maganiro govageigatsirira*

<sup>18</sup> Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakaera yogaegiri terira irogavisaakoigenkani ineaigakero tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha aroegi yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakai. <sup>19</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira.

Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa.

Narotari kañotagetakerone maika.”

<sup>20</sup> ¿Matsi tatoita okamentitanta yogovagegirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagan-taigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventaigirorira posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? In-eakagantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa.

<sup>21</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageeti, irorotari ikantantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Nerotyto intagani yogav-isaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatakoigirira, ineaigavetakarotyto pashini tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa. <sup>22</sup> Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake in-eakagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha naroegei inti nokenkitsatakoigake Kirishito noka-

mantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogav-isaakoigakaeniri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jo-rioegei onti ineaigakero tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha maga-niro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkemat-saigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gam-era inti ario tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovageeti. <sup>25</sup> Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineaigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkamentitan-tumatempa, pairotyo avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika in-eaigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyo avisavagetakero yagaveavageigirira iriroegi.

<sup>26</sup> Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampiitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkemat-saigakerira. <sup>27</sup> Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovageigi. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveaigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveavageigatsirira. <sup>28</sup> Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineaigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi. <sup>29</sup> Ario ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.” <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha viroegi yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake

Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanoigakera. Irirori inti saankakerorira akañovageigara kameti ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi. <sup>31</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyto tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

## 2

### *Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito*

<sup>1</sup> Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokaman-takotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, <sup>2</sup> teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretasanovagetaka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira. <sup>3</sup> Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naro. <sup>4</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañoigempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsatagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

### *Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi*

<sup>6-7</sup> Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatasanoganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini. <sup>8</sup> Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantaigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageti. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanoigaririra kameti inkav-intsaavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone,  
aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenkani,  
ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumagetenkani.”

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani itsotenkasanogetakeroty. <sup>11</sup> Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure. <sup>12</sup> Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intima-surentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavintsaav-ageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera. <sup>13</sup> Antari nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigempari naroegi, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira. <sup>14</sup> Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventempari yogotagaigakairira, ineakerotari tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intima-surenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasor-intsi, teranika irogote. <sup>16</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?” Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantaigakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

## 3

*Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyaenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mechtankitsi. <sup>2</sup> Onti nogotagageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitagaganira ananeki ikyarira mechtankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyanka pagaveaige pinkemaigakerora, <sup>3</sup> tekyatanika pinkematsatasanoigeri Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañoigarira tekyarira inkematsaige. <sup>4</sup> Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañoigakerora maika onti pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsatagageigakero ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup> Narori kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri. <sup>7</sup> Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokakagirora. <sup>8</sup> Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake. <sup>9</sup> Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañoigakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

<sup>10</sup> Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro. <sup>11</sup> Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakataro nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempa irovetsikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika kametiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovetsikantaigakemparo inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi. <sup>13</sup> Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiri yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiripage mapu garaty otagiro tsitsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempatyo. <sup>14</sup> Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanyo. <sup>15</sup> Antari ontagakemparika onti amparatakempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure? <sup>17</sup> Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi, yashintasanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko. <sup>18</sup> Gara tyani matavitumatacha. Aiñorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañoigakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyo ineakempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanoivagetanake. <sup>19</sup> Magatiroitari

yogoigirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketyo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereaigakeri.”<sup>20</sup> Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.”<sup>21-22</sup> Neroty maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañoigiro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kañoigamatakanatari vintieginirikatyo shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyo tatoita gaveimaigimpi,<sup>23</sup> intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

## 4

### *Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito*

<sup>1</sup> Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naroege, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani. <sup>2</sup> Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakagakeririra. <sup>3</sup> Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretemparo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teratyo naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera. <sup>4</sup> Noneavetakatyo naro notsatagakero, kantankicha impaty Atinkami. Tsikyatatyo inkantakena irirori. <sup>5</sup> Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasoigakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanoatakempari maganiro tsatagasoigakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kametitake.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasoigero gasakona ishineventagari.

<sup>6</sup> Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakempirira pashinikya pinkisaigake. <sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavisagakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tatatyo pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovagetakara kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

<sup>8</sup> ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempa irogotagaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaganakena naroege? ¿Arisanomeratyo pimpegasanoigakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroege nontentaigakempira! <sup>9</sup> Noneaketari naroege iritigankaneegi Atinkami kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantaigunkanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira, neroty yogaiganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakenatyo sorererere. <sup>10</sup> Naroege nokenkitsatkoigakeri Kirishito



nerotyó ineantaigakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroegi onti ineaiigakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, narogiri tera irishineventaigena. <sup>11</sup> Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko. <sup>12</sup> Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yovosanteavageitakenatyo kantankicha narogiri teratyo nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenatyo kantankicha natsipereakovageigakatyo. <sup>13</sup> Iniashinavageitakenatyo kantankicha narogiri kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenatyo kara, pairotyo yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

<sup>14</sup> Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventaigakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira. <sup>15</sup> Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsatasanogakerira Kirishito kantankicha garatyo itovaigi tomintaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanyakara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. <sup>16</sup> Nerotyó maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoigakenara naro. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari nontigankantakempiririra maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventsanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigaempero tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>18</sup> Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage. <sup>20</sup> Omirinkatari itinkamitantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro. <sup>21</sup> ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

## 5

### *Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite*

<sup>1</sup> Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineaiigirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitantaigiro. <sup>2</sup> Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkisureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi. <sup>3</sup> Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>4</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempira pogoigaketari año nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso <sup>5</sup> pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakagasanotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

<sup>6</sup> Tera onkametite paventakoiigakempirora pikañoiigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira

maani opoegantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatiro”? <sup>7</sup> Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opoegantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku.\* <sup>8</sup> Iroroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempara, ankantagantsivageiganakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

<sup>9</sup> Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikonoitumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari. <sup>11</sup> Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempara, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevagegi, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivagegi, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivagegi. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekantaigakempara. <sup>12-13</sup> ¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorintsi tsikyatyatyo inkisashiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

## 6

### *Gara yaventagani joese terira inkematsate*

<sup>1</sup> Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani. <sup>2</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene. <sup>3</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite. <sup>4</sup> Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha? <sup>5</sup> Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigampara? <sup>6</sup> Nerotyoko pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

<sup>7</sup> Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyoko onkametitumate. Ariometyo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparatusaigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyo. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

\* 5:7 Ek 12.5, 8

<sup>9-10</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiro vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashiigiririra tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira. <sup>11</sup> Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañovageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniven-taiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

### *Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra*

<sup>12</sup> Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyo novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatasanotirira. Teratyo inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garatyo novetsikiro. <sup>13</sup> Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempara. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekataigaempara. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intima-surentaigakaera. <sup>14</sup> Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiairira, ariotyoka inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintasanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempara yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¿Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika! <sup>16</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantatsirira ogatyo ikenake itentagasanotanakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”\* <sup>17</sup> Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatasanotiri Atinkami itentasanotakari kañomataka patironirikatyo onake isure.

<sup>18</sup> Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonaty tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairotyo yogagaka yovegagatakara. <sup>19</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaemparo kogapage, <sup>20</sup> ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiro pairo yagaveavageti irirori.

## 7

### *Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra*

<sup>1</sup> Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempi pikogakotagantageigakenarira pitsirinkaigakenara. Kametivetakatyo gara yagi surari tsinane. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi iroroegi agaigake osuraritsite. <sup>3</sup> Ogari tsinane gara

\* 6:16 Jen 2.24

otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irirori gara itsaneapitsataro irorori. <sup>4</sup>Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira teranika ontimae kogapage, irirotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irirori onti shintakari itsinanetsite. <sup>5</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuaigutera kameti pimpiriniventaigakerora piniaigakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigaempa ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaigempi pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ariorika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

<sup>7</sup>Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañoigakenamera naro maganiri surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira. <sup>8</sup>Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañoigakenara naro. Ario onkañoigakempa tekyarira ojimentaigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempira kametitaketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempira. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika naro kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami. <sup>11</sup>Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

<sup>12</sup>Maikari maika irokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro. <sup>13</sup>Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri. <sup>14</sup>Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsaketari irorori iroroty kametitagakerine ovashi intentagantakemparo Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite irirototy kametitagakerone ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoigakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatatsirira neroty ikavintsaantavageigakaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irororika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti. <sup>16</sup>Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

<sup>17</sup>Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika, irirotari kogakagakempi pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku. <sup>18</sup>Matakarika ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani arioty onkañotake aikiro kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta. <sup>19</sup>Teranika iroro irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>20</sup>Irorotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika. <sup>21</sup>Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora

kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti. <sup>22</sup> Maganirotari nampiriantsi ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempira kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaempira kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampiria. <sup>23</sup> Irirori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampiitaimpi. <sup>24</sup> Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsatagaigakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakempira maika pintentanoigakempirira irirori, impo irirokya tentanoigakempine.

<sup>25</sup> Maika irirokya nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoye, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatyato naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatanovage-takerira. <sup>26</sup> Naro noneakero kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika. <sup>27</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera. <sup>28</sup> Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereai, irerotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>29</sup> Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanoigakempa tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. <sup>30</sup> Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureav-ageigankicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventanoiga, kañomatakatarari tenirikatyo irashintaigempira, gatanika ikantakani yashintanoigaro. <sup>31</sup> Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

<sup>32</sup> Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakempirora posantepage povankinaventavageigakempirora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretakotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite. <sup>34</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotempira terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta ompiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotatsirira osuretakotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite. <sup>35</sup> Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempira pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempi paio avisake okametitakera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pinegintetasanovageigakempira pintimaigakera kameti.

<sup>36</sup> Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasanotanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. <sup>37</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagi, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo

gara yagi. <sup>38</sup> Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi pairotyo avisake okametitakera.

<sup>39</sup> Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene. <sup>40</sup> Kantankicha naro noneake paio avisake oshinevegetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

## 8

### *Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage*

<sup>1-2</sup> Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanoigakeniroro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyo irogotasante ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatasanoigakeniri. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasanti tyani tasanotari.

<sup>4</sup> Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyo tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanoty ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera. <sup>5</sup> Intimavetakempaty anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage, <sup>6</sup> kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyo mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirotyo ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisakoigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

<sup>7</sup> Yogoigavetakaty maganiro arisano nokantasanotake kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiñokyatyo ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ineigaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakataro ontinirikaty yaventaiganaari aikiro. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

<sup>9</sup> Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige. <sup>10</sup> Pine ariorika ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene. <sup>11</sup> Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito. <sup>12</sup> Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira. <sup>13</sup> Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovagetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

## 9

*Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakaririra, nerotyona gaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenaro irirori. <sup>2</sup> Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempira nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

<sup>3</sup> Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira, <sup>4</sup> kametivetakatyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsatimotantavagetakera. <sup>5</sup> Aikiro kametivetakatyo nagakera tsinane kematsatatanotsirira nontentavagetakemparora nonkañoigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika. <sup>6</sup> ¿Matsi pineagiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nompunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani iroviikakemparora itsomia? <sup>8</sup> Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyo okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, <sup>9</sup> okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teratyo intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage, <sup>10</sup> ontityo itsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroegei tavageiginiririra. Nerotyona yoga kigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenkani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagarantaenkani. <sup>11</sup> Maika naroegei nonkenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyo, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkanityo. <sup>12</sup> Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpirira pipagarantaigakerityo, narompaegirorokari paio pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroegei teratyona nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityo natsipereakovageigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira. <sup>13</sup> Viroegi pogoigitaro maganiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impaenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventaigiririra itagagirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yogaigarira, irirotari kantankitsi. <sup>14</sup> Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha naro teratyona nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyona iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatatyona, pairotari avisake noshineventasanotakarora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

<sup>16</sup> Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyona naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro ¡tyarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyo kara! <sup>17</sup> Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro

nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemetyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera. <sup>18</sup> Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiri kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

<sup>19</sup> Neroty maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyaty naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriantsi natsipereaventavageigakerira maganiri nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira. <sup>20</sup> Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari notentaigarira napijorioegitene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri. <sup>21</sup> Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiaakoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irirokyaty nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aiñokyaty notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito. <sup>22</sup> Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. Arioniroro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañoigakariri iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>23</sup> Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, neroty nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentagaigakemparira maganiri ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempara.

<sup>24</sup> Viroegi pogoigitari antari ishigaigara ineigakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakaty shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teraty maganiri iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini. <sup>25</sup> Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineasanovageigakaty kara kameti ishintiigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveigakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata. <sup>26</sup> Irorotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakaty kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana. <sup>27</sup> Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopiriniventasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teraty nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: "Tera noshineventempi."

## 10

### *Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora tyara okantaka pairani inaiigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote iroroniri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanoty imonteiganakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera.\*

<sup>2</sup> Antari okañotakara maika kañomatata ontinirikatyo yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogiaiganakerira. <sup>3</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiri yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.\* <sup>4</sup> Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro

\* **10:1** Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 \* **10:3** Ek 16.35



nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteaignakeneririra imperitaku.\* Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetapaakera.<sup>5</sup> Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañogari iriroegi ankogaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora.<sup>7</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañogakempirira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaignakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriiganaka itamporaventaigakerira itasorintsiegite.”\*<sup>8</sup> Aikiro garatyo anoshikantumaiigi ankañogakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000.<sup>9</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inkisaigakae Atinkami ontirika gara. Ariotari ikañogakari iriroegi pairani ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranke yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.\*<sup>10</sup> Ontiri aikiro garatyo aniashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañogakerira iriroegi ikonogagarantaigakana iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite ipogereaigakerira.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ario ikañogakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkakogetunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañogari iriroegi.<sup>12</sup> Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite kantetyo ineasanotakempara ganiri ikañovageetaa.<sup>13</sup> Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teratyo intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

<sup>14</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.<sup>15</sup> Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasanotake ontirika tera.<sup>16</sup> Antari atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakaro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañogara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi.<sup>17</sup> Atovaigavetakaty aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kantakotakeririra Atinkami, neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanoigakana kañomataka panironirikaty anaigake.

<sup>18</sup> Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigaririra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsajaigirira.<sup>19</sup> Iroventi ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipagetaganirira ikantatigakana tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa.<sup>20</sup> Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsite intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate

\* **10:4** Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11    \* **10:5** Nm 14.29-30; 32.13    \* **10:7** Ek 32.6    \* **10:9** Nm 21.5-6    \* **10:10** Nm 16.41-49

pisuretakoigakemparira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineaigakerira. <sup>21</sup> Antari aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakotasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaven-taigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajaigakerira Atinkami?\* ¿Matsi pairo avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

### *Gara akañovagetagaigari apigematsaegine*

<sup>23</sup> Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsatasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsitagaigari apigematsaegine inkematsatasanoiganakera iroroventi garatyo avetsikaigiro. <sup>24</sup> Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro. <sup>25</sup> Kametitaketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera. <sup>26</sup> Magatirotari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

<sup>27</sup> Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpintsaigakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera. <sup>28-29</sup> Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira nerotyo ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyo pisuretakoigakempa ganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyo okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup> Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.” <sup>31</sup> Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi. <sup>32</sup> Garatyo pikañovagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyo povetsikumaigi tatarika oita ineaigakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>33</sup> Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineaigakerira maganiro, teratyo nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyo nakiro suretakotachane, intityo nosuretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

## 11

*Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapatoitaigara*

\* 10:22 Ek 20.5

<sup>1</sup> Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naro nogiatakotirira Kirishito. <sup>2</sup> Noshineventaigakempityo kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, aikiro pikan-takanira pisureigakaro nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

<sup>3</sup> Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, iro-rokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ike-matsati Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup> Nerotyog yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsatakerora Iriniane garatyo ichokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomataka intinirikatyo ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatasante Kirishito. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyo onierira Tasorintsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomataka tenirikatyo onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo ogaragitotunkani. <sup>6</sup> Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyo ogaragitotagantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakemparika ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo. <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.\* Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari. <sup>8</sup> Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane. <sup>9</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikakeneri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osuraritsite.\* <sup>10</sup> Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ine-aigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavagetiri ojime.

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irirori ine-aigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka. <sup>12</sup> Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakaro imeretatonki surari ariotyog ikañoigaka surariegi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro. <sup>13</sup> Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyog viroegi kametitakerika oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara. <sup>14</sup> Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroro nameiga nokañoigara maika. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

### *Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira*

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitavakagaigempa pinkematsatasanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigavetakara. <sup>18</sup> Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasanoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari. <sup>19</sup> Ariotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani pairo yavisake ikematsatasantirira Atinkami! <sup>20</sup> Nerotyog papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigemparo yogotagaigakairira irirori,

\* 11:7 Jen 1.26-27 \* 11:9 Jen 2.18-23

kañomataka tenirikatyo iriro pisuretakoigempa. <sup>21</sup> Teranika pogiavakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemaigempa, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiganaka. <sup>22</sup> ¿Antari gara pikañoigiro maika? Pineaigave-takatyo pikañovintsaigakerora maika ariometryo pisekataigakempame pivankoegiku. Antari pikañoigakerora maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashiriko-vakagaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventaigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyo noshineventaigimpi pikañoigakara maika.

*Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretaketakenkanira Atinkami*

*(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)*

<sup>23</sup> Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iro-ro ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yapagotakero <sup>24</sup> iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara nara.” <sup>25</sup> Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganimo matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisashiigari.\* Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakemparira noriraa maganimo kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara nara.” <sup>26</sup> Neroty o mirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisurettagavakagaigempa ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero iripokaatera irirori.

<sup>27</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatankichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatatyo inkañotagantakempa ikiiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa. <sup>28</sup> Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyotyoty ineanotakempa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora. <sup>29</sup> Antari ontirika irogashitakemparo kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparo kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup> Irorotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintiigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake. <sup>31</sup> Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempa negintekya anaigake ario tataty onkenantakempa inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika. <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankemat-satasanoigakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini. <sup>33</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara pisekataigakempara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogiavakagaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara. <sup>34</sup> Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempatyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterika noneaigakitempara.

\* 11:25 Ek 24.6-8

## 12

### *Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogotasanoigakera ganiri piko-muigaro. <sup>2</sup> Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti yamatavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakemparira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige. <sup>3</sup> Irorotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>4</sup> Akantatigaigavetakatyo agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami. <sup>6</sup> Teratyo ario ankañotagasanoigavetemparo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage. <sup>7</sup> Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami. <sup>8</sup> Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatako-takerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori. <sup>9</sup> Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasantakera paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>10</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Año pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti. <sup>11</sup> Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

### *Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake*

<sup>12</sup> Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigageigavetakatyo kantankicha panirotari inake ake-matsaigakerira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. <sup>13</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiegi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi arioty akañovakagaigaka.

<sup>14</sup> Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira. <sup>15</sup> Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo irako maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. <sup>16</sup> Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo iroki maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. <sup>17</sup> Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki,

¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatatyo inkemaenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora. <sup>19</sup> Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara? <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañogevetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

<sup>21</sup> Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pairotari okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomatata tenirika onkogakotenkani. <sup>23</sup> Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkanira, pairotyo okogakogetunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanogeigakero neroty agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teraty ario ankañoigero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineiaigavetunkanirira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkogakotasantenkani <sup>25</sup> kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovakagaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. <sup>26</sup> Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereagake. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentaigakarira ashinevageigakara.

<sup>27</sup> Neroty viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo pinaigake. <sup>28</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaigake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaigakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsaantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani. <sup>29</sup> ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani? <sup>30</sup> ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake irogonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teraty. <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanoigakeroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitasanotakera.

## 13

### *Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira*

<sup>1</sup> Noniagevetakempaty pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake kogapage, kañomatata asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate. <sup>2</sup> Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira

Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogogevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogevetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero. <sup>3</sup> Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashintagetarira nompigakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

<sup>4</sup> Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro paio ikavintsaantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa. <sup>5</sup> Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretaketempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo. <sup>6</sup> Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevagetakatyo kara. <sup>7</sup> Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasanotanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: “Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika.”

<sup>8</sup> Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera. <sup>9</sup> Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantantasanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanogakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoigaa maika tesakonara agoige. <sup>11</sup> Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika. <sup>12</sup> Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyos ontinirikatyo aneatantaigakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogotasanoigajaira. <sup>13</sup> Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigakera intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasanotantavageigakempara, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera antasanotantavageigakempara.

## 14

### *Tyara inkantaigakempa niantaigarorira niagantsipage*

<sup>1</sup> Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempira, irorosantotyos pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineigakerira. <sup>4</sup> Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiiro shintsitagaacha inkematsatasananakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine

ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. <sup>5</sup> Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

<sup>6</sup> Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempiniroro. <sup>7</sup> Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganini garatyo ogotaganini tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira. <sup>8</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetaganini otivotaganira tivorintsi garatyo ogotaganini tatoita otivotashitunkani, garatyo tyani vetsikacha iriatakera iromanatakempara. <sup>9</sup> Ario pikañogaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomatata ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage. <sup>10</sup> Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patiropage. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

<sup>12</sup> Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintsaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake. <sup>13</sup> Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira. <sup>14</sup> Pine naro ariorika noniakeri Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti. <sup>15</sup> Iroroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakerityo Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira. <sup>16</sup> Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakarini kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Pinkañotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garatyo oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

<sup>18</sup> Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisavageigakempityo viroegi maganiro. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake pairo avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

<sup>20</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pisureiga kañogaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañogakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira isuretasanoigara. Intagati pinkañogakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite. <sup>21</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi



iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyo ikematsaigi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Neroty agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inke-matsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake. <sup>23</sup> Antari pampatoitaigem-

para maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikan-taigaka pikañoigakara maika, ¿matsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake?

<sup>24</sup> Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi ineakempa ikiiro inti kañoavagetacharira. <sup>25</sup> Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani ma-gatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanon-iroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

*Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro*

<sup>26</sup> Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavaka-gaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini onti irogotagantavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparo niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira. <sup>27</sup> Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira. <sup>28</sup> Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero pampuntaigakempara paniro, ario pinkante kametitaketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

<sup>29</sup> Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni on-tirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantan-takera, yogari iketyorira niankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuanae kameti irirokyaniri ni-ankitsine irapitene. <sup>31</sup> Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekya piniaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasor-intsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigak-erira. <sup>32</sup> Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi. <sup>33-34</sup> Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivageigaro kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga. <sup>35</sup> Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

<sup>36</sup> ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papa-toitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventaigakero pogaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero? <sup>37</sup> Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasor-intsi inkamantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira

tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira. <sup>38</sup> Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisan-tagani, ontityo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>39</sup> Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasanoigakera iragaveaka-gaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantu-matenkani. <sup>40</sup> Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

## 15

### *Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora nokenkitsati-moigakempirira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera. <sup>2</sup> Irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsatanoigiri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage.

<sup>3</sup> Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup> Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaigakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi. <sup>6</sup> Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigavageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake. <sup>7</sup> Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi. <sup>8</sup> Impogini ikoneatimomatanaty naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari <sup>9</sup> iketyorira ipegaigake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamerorokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsipereakagavageigakarira. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha teraty tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani paio yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, neroty pikematsatantaigakarira.

### *Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>12</sup> Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani? <sup>13</sup> Antari ariora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iraniana Kirishito, <sup>14</sup> ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage. <sup>15</sup> Aikiro naroege ontirorokari notsoeventaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiairi Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani. <sup>16</sup> Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iraniana. <sup>17</sup> Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigakara. <sup>18</sup> Ario ikañoigaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku. <sup>19</sup> Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika

iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake pairo agagavageigaka aroegi am-  
atavinaigakara akiiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogak-  
agaigakenkanira.

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha teratyo ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai  
Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosanorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira  
itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini. <sup>21</sup> Ariotari  
okañotakari okyara panirosanotyó tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okama-  
nunkani maika, ariotyó okañotaka aikiro panirosanotyó tsitiventakero yanianaira  
ikamavetakara. <sup>22</sup> Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineai giro igamane, ariotyó  
okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito iraniaiganaetyó. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha  
iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganiro kematsaigak-  
eririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika. <sup>24</sup> Impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro  
yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariegite kipatsikunirira, in-  
tiegiri igoveenkariegite terira ineagetenkani intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira.  
Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkarie-  
gite maganiro.” <sup>25</sup> Yogari Kirishito imegakempatari Koveenkari kigonkero ira-  
gaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra. <sup>26</sup> Impogini garatyó okamu-  
mataagani. <sup>27</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora  
magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkakagantakerira yavisakagavagetak-  
eri teratyó ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakagakeri. <sup>28</sup> Impogini  
iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri  
Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkariegite  
maganiro”, ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora  
magatiro.

<sup>29</sup> Antari garikara anianaagani ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogivi-  
aventaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigak-  
eri? <sup>30</sup> Ario nokañoigaka naroege, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkan-  
takempara nantsipereaventavageigakerora kogapage nantavageigakenerira Atinkami.  
<sup>31</sup> Omirinkatari natsipereavagetake panikyatyó irogavageitakena, arisanotyó nokan-  
tasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanotyó noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira  
pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>32</sup> Antari pairani nonakera aka Epe-  
soku yatsipereakagavageitakenatyó kara ikisaitakenara kañomataka ontinirikatyó  
iokaitakena matsontsoriku irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani ¿matsi  
ario nonkañotake maika nantsipereavagetakera? ¿Matsi tyara nonkantakero? On-  
titorokari nonkañoigakempari kantaigavetacharira: “Tsame asekatavageigakempara,  
aikiro ashinkivageigakempara, panikyatari ankamaiganae”, ineai gaketari iriroegi gara  
anianaagani.

<sup>33</sup> Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantaganitari: “Pintsipaigemparira  
terira inegintevageigempa onti impaenkaiganakempi.” <sup>34</sup> Atsi suretakoigemparo  
magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañoiga maika, onti pinegintevageigakempa  
gara pikañoivageigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti  
nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpashiventaiganakempara.

### *Tyara inkantaiganaempa kitareai ganaachanerira impogini*

<sup>35</sup> Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “¿Tyara inkantaiganaempa  
inkitareai ganaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ¿tyarika inkan-  
taigakempa? ¿Ario ontimae ivatsa?” <sup>36</sup> Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teratyó irogote.  
Ogotunkanitari garira opankitagani okitsoki turigo garatyó oshivoki. <sup>37</sup> Antari  
opankitaganira teranika iroro opankitenkani oshina, intagatityó opankitagani  
okitsoki irororika turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsoki.  
<sup>38</sup> Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika

ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigagetaka patiropage, teraty ario onkañovakagempa magatiro. <sup>39</sup> Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyo ikantatigagetaka. <sup>40</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagaigempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañoigaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera. <sup>41</sup> Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka paio yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

<sup>42</sup> Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegavetanakatyo kantankicha impogini iraniana garatyo ineimatairo igamane. <sup>43</sup> Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkametivagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyo. <sup>44</sup> Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira ontimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyokañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku.

<sup>45</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiantaigakai Isure. <sup>46</sup> Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku iroroty impogitankitsine. <sup>47</sup> Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi, \* aikiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitankitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami. <sup>48</sup> Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañoigakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, ariotyokañoigakempari irirori.

<sup>49</sup> Ariotari akañoigakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi ariotyokañoigakempari aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

<sup>50</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira antari ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote neroty gara agaveaigi atantaigakemparora iriroku ankantakanira antimaigake. <sup>51</sup> Aikiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo ankantatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira. <sup>52</sup> Antari panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Iroroty ontivotakenkanira ogaty ankenaigake ankantatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo anekoigavaka. Ario inkañoigakempa apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira ogaty inkenaigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane. <sup>53</sup> Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroro nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. <sup>54</sup> Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.”

\* 15:47 Jen 2.7

<sup>55</sup> “Maika garatyo asuretumaigaaro agamane, aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

<sup>56</sup> Antari gamera akañovageiga gametyo aneaigirow agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatirow ikogagetakerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañovageitasanoiga, kantankicha maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroro okenantakarira akañovageitasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika. <sup>57</sup> Kantankicha maika matsi ariokonatyow ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishitow impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiigakerora kañovageitagantsi ganiri akañovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishitow. <sup>58</sup> Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetan-kichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavageitagantsiigakeneri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

## 16

### *Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine*

<sup>1</sup> Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigan-kicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Garashiakunirira. <sup>2</sup> Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyow maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoeigiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakataro pashirikoigake. <sup>3</sup> Impogini nompokakerira ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompagavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. <sup>4</sup> Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, iroroventi narotyow irogiaiganake.

### *Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira*

<sup>5</sup> Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevetakempa kara. <sup>6</sup> Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisanaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara. <sup>7</sup> Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku. <sup>9</sup> Noneavetakatyow aiño tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyow tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

<sup>10</sup> Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami. <sup>11</sup> Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaaterira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine giaigakerineririra. <sup>12</sup> Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineaikakitempira.

Maika tekya inkoge iriatera, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

<sup>13</sup> Tsikyanira yamatavinaimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkematsatanoigake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pike-matsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero. <sup>14</sup> Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovaka-gaigakempira kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakempirira pinkisavakagaigakempira onti pintavakagaigakempa.

<sup>15</sup> Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi intiegi iketyosonorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira. <sup>16</sup> Maika nokogake pinkemisantasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Arioty pinkañotagaigakempira aikiro maganiro kañogiririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami. <sup>17</sup> Matsi ariokonatyo ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineaigakenatari kañomataka vintieginirikatyo pokaigankitsi. <sup>18</sup> Yogishineaigakenatyo kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineaiganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakempirira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeri Atinkami.

<sup>19</sup> Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami. <sup>20</sup> Ario ikañogaka aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevaka-gaigakempira.

<sup>21</sup> Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiño omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

<sup>22</sup> Tyanirika terira intasanotempira Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo ;Maranata!\*

<sup>23</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>24</sup> Notasanovageigakempityo kara maganiro viroegi, notentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

---

\* **16:22** Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

### *Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiro timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo. <sup>2</sup> Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

<sup>3</sup> Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineaigakaira <sup>4</sup> atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineaigakerira pashini tsipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakemparira irirori yogishineaigakaira. <sup>5</sup> Antari atsipereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotyokañaotaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori. <sup>6-7</sup> Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineaigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañaotaka aikiro yogishineaiganara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañaotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineaigakempira ineigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineaigakempi ompote pantsipereakovageiganakempaniri. Nogotasanoigaketari gara ario pantsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineaigakempi Tasorintsi.

<sup>8</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigaerora. <sup>9</sup> Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti okañaotaka maika kameti nogotasanoigakeniri gara tsikyata nara nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira. <sup>10-11</sup> Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyoka tera nonkamaige. Ario onkañaotakempa maika, pimutakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasanoigake omirinkatyo irimutakoigakena tatarika oita nantsipereaiigake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotyoka onkañaotake aikiro tovainityo shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi ineigakera ikavintsajaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikametiti.

### *Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku*

<sup>12</sup> Maika nokogake nonkantasanoigakempira noshinevageigakatyo kara noneaigaketari omirinka nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyoka namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempara maika. Intityo mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. <sup>13</sup> Antari notsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyoka magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpi piniaventaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari <sup>14</sup> pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyoka maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshineventaigakempira.

<sup>15-16</sup> Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatem-pimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira.

Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempara viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakena pimpaiigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira ovashi pogavokiigutena. <sup>17</sup> ¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasannotemparo nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario inkañotumatero maika ontityo itsatagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, neroty ario nokañoigaka naroege maika teratyo tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero. <sup>19</sup> Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira naro notentashiigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagi. <sup>20</sup> Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisakotantatsirira. Irerotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañotagagetakero maika. <sup>21</sup> Irerotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanogakairi kameti ankusotasanoigakemparira ganiri apakuaigairo ake-matsaigakerira. <sup>22</sup> Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiege irashiegisantorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

<sup>23</sup> Maika pineaigake teky a noate kara noneaigakitempira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenatyo Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisanoty nokantake. <sup>24</sup> Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityo nokogasanogake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempara.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Irerotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitempira kameti ganiri nokenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro. <sup>2</sup> Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityo gishineaenana. Panirotari pikan-taigara viroegi pogishineaiganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempara naro noshinetaempara. <sup>3</sup> Neroty onti notsirinkaigakempi nokantaigakempira pinegintetasanovageigakempara, noneaketari noavetakempa onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaigakenara naro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi aikiro. <sup>4</sup> Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakatyo kara nosuretaogakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairoty notasanovageigakempi.

### *Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite*

<sup>5</sup> Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyo paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, ikenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo nonkoge nonkantakera pairoty ikenkisureakagavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakemparira. <sup>6</sup> Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanomaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañoigakera maika, kantankicha maika <sup>7</sup> kametitake pimagisantakoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavagetanakempara irovankinavagetanakempara. <sup>8</sup> Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempara pintantaigakemparira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñokya pitasanoigari.



<sup>9</sup> Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira. <sup>10</sup> Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi arioty nonkañotakempa naro nomagisantakotaerityo. Teraty tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenaty Kirishito arisano nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintentaigaempariniri pishineigaempara. <sup>11</sup> Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakempirira iragaveaigakaera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakaera ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotasanogiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipomirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakaera.

*Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveakagakeri Kirishito*

<sup>12</sup> Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatakotakerimera Kirishito aiñoegi tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

<sup>14</sup> Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigaririra, notentanoigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi. <sup>15</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineigakenara nokenkitsatokoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani. <sup>16</sup> Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teraty irishineventumaigemparo, ariompatyo yogagavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishineventaigakaroty ineigaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Aiñoegitari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

### 3

*Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito*

<sup>1</sup> Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teraty ario nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teraty nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro. <sup>2</sup> Maganirotari yogotasanogake pikematsaigakera pike-maigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari. <sup>3</sup> Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, neroty yogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

<sup>4</sup> Nogotasanogake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagumaigempa, ineigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokantasanoigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempara maika. <sup>5</sup> Tera ario nonkantaige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroege novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi. <sup>6</sup> Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara

ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakara maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsataganoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

<sup>7</sup> Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inaikakera iriroegi shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari.\* Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañotempa maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañotagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirerenkakagakeri. <sup>8</sup> Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantantatsirira akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake okametivagetakera, <sup>9</sup> ogotagaigakaitari ineaigakaira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Okari oka pairotyo avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero. <sup>10</sup> Okametivetakatyo itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairotyo avisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini. <sup>11</sup> Kañotari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

<sup>12</sup> Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, neroty antari nokenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka nogagetakero magatiro. <sup>13</sup> Tera nonkañoigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoironstiku\* ganiri ineaigiro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige gara okantakani otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakaroty Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniroro inkemaigavakerora. <sup>15</sup> Kantakatyo ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teratyo inkemaigavakero. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasantavakeroty. <sup>17</sup> Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. <sup>18</sup> Irorotari maika maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageti

\* 3:7 Ek 34.29 \* 3:13 Ek 34.33

Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañotagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiganakari, kantankicha ariompatyo inkañotagasanoiganakaeriri.

## 4

### *Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ikavintsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero. <sup>2</sup> Teratyo noshineventumaigemparo omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitantumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyo irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkatyo nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira. <sup>3</sup> Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantaigirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakeroty kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero. <sup>4</sup> Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasannotakaritari irirori. <sup>5</sup> Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeneritari neroty nokantantaigakarira kañoigamatakana nantieginirikatyo ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaigimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori. <sup>6</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaasevetakara,\* aikiro irirototy gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavagetira, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasannotaririra.

### *Pavoro ariompatyo ikematsatanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito*

<sup>7</sup> Teratyo tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroege tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanoigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakogakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroege, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup> Neroty natsipereavageigavetakatyo posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyo nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyo tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyo novankinavageigempa. <sup>9</sup> Ikisaigavetakenatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantumaigena. Aikiro panikyatyo irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyo Tasorintsi tera irogaigena. <sup>10</sup> Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereagakerira. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, irirotari pugamentaigakena. <sup>11</sup> Omirinkatyo natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañoigakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege, irirototy gaveakagaigakena Jeso. <sup>12</sup> Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyo nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

<sup>13</sup> Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroege maika, nogotasanoigaketari paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi neroty atanatsityo nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra. <sup>14</sup> Naroege nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiairi Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira neroty nogotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro

\* 4:6 Jen 1.3

naroegi itentaiga, irimaigakempityo viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara. <sup>15</sup> Vintiegitari natsipereaventavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsa-jaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventaigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori paio ikavintsaantavageti.

<sup>16</sup> Irorotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyo nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashiigakerora posantepage tatarika oita. <sup>17</sup> Nogoigaketari okari natsipereajigakerira maika ogakonatyo okantaka, avisanaetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsaavageigakena irogishineavageigakenatyo kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereajigaira. <sup>18</sup> Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereajigakerira maika, ontityo nosuretakoigaka noneajigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatirotari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyo otsonkatumata, onkantakanityo ontimake.

## 5

### *Pavoro yogotasanotake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku*

<sup>1</sup> Naroegi nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsi. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigakarira. <sup>2</sup> Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakatyo natsipereavageigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakenara Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira. <sup>3</sup> Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimake novatsaegi aikiro. <sup>4</sup> Antari aiñokyara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigavetakatyo natsipereavageigakera kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake. <sup>5</sup> Ikavintsajaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini, <sup>6</sup> nerotyogogotasanotantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentanoigempari Atinkami.

<sup>7</sup> Maika tekyana noneaigavetempari kantankicha nogotasoigake impogini noneajigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku. <sup>8</sup> Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku. <sup>9</sup> Irorotari nokogantasoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineaigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañoigakempara maika. <sup>10</sup> Yogari Kirishito ineasanotakerotari magatirotari tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankamaige, nerotyogogotasoigakarira irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyo irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

### *Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa*

<sup>11</sup> Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkitsatimovageigimpira tera namatavitu-maigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro. <sup>12</sup> Antari nokantaigakera

maika teratyo nonkogaige nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pagaveaigakeniri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaventakovageiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. <sup>13</sup> Antari ineigakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyo nompigaige, ontityo nantavagevintsaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotagasanoigakempira vintiegityo nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi. <sup>14</sup> Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena nerotyto omirinka nokenkitsatakovageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyto akamaigake aroegi <sup>15</sup> ganiri akañoigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogageigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogagetirira irirori, irirotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

<sup>16</sup> Nerotyto maika naroege tera iroro noshineventaviigempari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakari ikematsatanoigakerira Atinkami. Ariotyto nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, nerotyto nokantantaigakaririra teratyto iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, nogoigaketari irirototyto tigankakeri, nerotyto noshineventantavageigakaririra. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsatakeririra Kirishito ikantatiganaka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

<sup>18</sup> Irirotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakaeniri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari. <sup>19</sup> Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyto ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroege aikiro itigankaigakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishineigakempari. <sup>20</sup> Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti noniaigakempi kañomatata irironirikatyto kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi. <sup>21</sup> Yogari Kirishito teratyto inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityto Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyto ankañovagetumaigempa.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi nantiege itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irirotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage. <sup>2</sup> Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti: “Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonkemaigakempira nokemaigakempityo.

Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsajaimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira.

<sup>3</sup>Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenara: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti iriniashinaiganakena. <sup>4</sup>Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti noneakagaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenarira okonogaka nokogakovageigaka. <sup>5</sup>Ipasapasavageigakenatyo kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Otimake onti yapatovantaigakena ikisaigakenara. Nantavageigaketyo kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro nogotasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakenatari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanoty notasanotantavageigaka.

<sup>7</sup>Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanoty nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nokenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira. <sup>8</sup>Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. <sup>9</sup>Okonogaka ariokya ikantaitakena: “Teratyo impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineasanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyo nopimantaigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyo notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena natsipereantaiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyo yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena. <sup>10</sup>Nokenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha omirinkatyo noshinevageigaka. Teratyo nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo nashintavagetagaiganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenatyo, neroty kañomatakana nantinirikatyo shintavageigacharira.

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoigakempitari. <sup>12</sup>Teratyo nompashiventagumaigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityo kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroege. <sup>13</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomataka irironirika kantaiganakempi tomintaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroege notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

### *Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi*

<sup>14</sup>Gara pitentagasanogari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkañovakagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentagakempirira piriniventaigirorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyo yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatemparo yovetsikageigirira terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>15</sup>Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyo yagavei! <sup>16</sup>Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake anten-

taigakemparira shineventavageigaririra ipegagegirira itasorintsite kogapage anke-mavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo agaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:  
 “Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakemparira;  
 panirosanoty naro nonkantakempara inkematsaigakenara, narori nashin-  
 tasanoigakempari.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Irerotari ikantantakarira aikiro:

“Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena.

Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira.

Pinkañoiganakemparika maika naro noshineventaigakempi,

<sup>18</sup> ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi\*

nosentavageigakempira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irororika asuregi-sevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevagegirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

### *Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira*

<sup>2</sup> ¡Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegi tera tyara nonkantantumaige, tera tyani nonkañoavagetagumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitumaige. <sup>3</sup> Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovageigakempityo kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavakagaigakempa aiñokyarika atimaigi ontirika ankamaiganaera ankantakanityo antentagavakagaigakempa. <sup>4</sup> Nogotasanotaketari pikematsaigakenara neroty noshineventantavageigakempirira. Natsipereavagevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevetara, viroegitari gishineaigakena.

<sup>5</sup> Iroro nongankeigakara aka Maseroniaku teraty nampishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro novankinavageigakatyo kara notsaronegintavageigaketyo. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira yogishineaigakenatyo noneaigavairira ipokakera Tito. <sup>7</sup> Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineaigakerira irirori, aikiro pikenkisureakovageigakarora notsirinkaigakempirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira kameti pogishineaigaenara. Impo iroro nokemakera noshinetasanoavetanakatyo kara.

<sup>8</sup> Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureakagaigakempityo, impo nokemakoigakempira nokenkisureavagetanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teraty samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera samani pinkenkisureaigempa. <sup>9</sup> Maika shinevageitaana. Tera iroro noshineventempa pikenkisureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkisureaiganakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineaigakeri Tasorintsi. Irerotari noshinevetantakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera. <sup>10</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakempara maganiro terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaiganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro

\* 6:16 Ire 26.12 \* 6:18 2 Sa 7.14

pinkante inkenkisureageigavetakempatyo garatyo yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku. <sup>11</sup> Viroegi arisanoty o ikenkisureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi ineakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi pikogasanoiganake pinkematsaigakenara pineginteigaempara, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoiganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakempirira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakempi Tasorintsi, matakatarari negintetasanoigakavi. <sup>12</sup> Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro ikenkisureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

<sup>13</sup> Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara iro-rotyo gishineigakena, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineigakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinegintevageigavakerira. <sup>14</sup> Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineagikempira yogotake arisano nokantasanotake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañoitagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi. <sup>15</sup> Maikari maika irirori pairotyo itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsasanoigakerira tatarika ikantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira. <sup>16</sup> Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

## 8

### *Ikavintsaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku neroty ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsaantavageigake. <sup>2</sup> Yatsipereavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsaantavageigaketyo kañoimatakatyo ontinirikatyo yashintavageigaka. <sup>3</sup> Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aiñokeyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi. <sup>4</sup> Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempara iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontityo ikogasanoigake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoigake irimutakoigakenara naroege aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup> Neroty nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinkemavakagaigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineagakitimpira.

<sup>7</sup> Viroegi pairo pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanoigake intsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasanoigakarotyo pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaasanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira



koriki pimpakagantaigakerira. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityo nokogake nosuretagaigakempirora tyara ikan-taigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakem-parika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasanotakenkani arisano paio pitasanotantaigaka. <sup>9</sup> Pogoigaketari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inave-taka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imechotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkav-intsaavageigakempira.

<sup>10</sup> Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempaniri, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero. <sup>11</sup> Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaigakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa vi-roegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakera. <sup>12</sup> Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanoigak-era pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashin-tempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

<sup>13</sup> Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsajaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankit-sine pinkogakovageigakempara. <sup>14</sup> Intagati nokogake pinkañoovakagaigakempara. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari neroty pinkavintsaantaigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyaty kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa. <sup>15</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasanotakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.”\*

### *Iriataatera Tito ineaigaaterira*

<sup>16</sup> Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretakoigakempira ikañotakenara naro nosuretakoigimpira. <sup>17</sup> Neroty ishinevegetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineaigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori. <sup>18</sup> Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti iniakotasanoigiri maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasanoigarira, ineaigakeritari yogovegetira ikenkitsatakovegetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigemat-saegine kogakoigankicharira nompagakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineakenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsaantavageiti ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroege nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine. <sup>20</sup> Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri iniashinavi-iganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra. <sup>21</sup> Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineaigakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, ontityo nokogasanoigake pineaigakenara maganiri viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

<sup>22</sup> Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaganakemparira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro noka-mantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine, iroro-tari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. <sup>23</sup> Tyanirika kogakotagan-takerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”, pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavage-tarira Pavoro imutakovegetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inko-

\* 8:15 Ek 16.18

gakotagantaigake intentaiganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsa-tasanovageigiri Kirishito.”<sup>24</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika negin-tekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kema-tsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikav-intsaantavageigake.

## 9

### *Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine*

<sup>1</sup> Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaaigakem-pira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine, <sup>2</sup> nogotasanotaketari paio pikav-intsaantavageigi tera pimichatumaigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira pikogasanoigakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampa-toigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiria-garini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro. <sup>3</sup> Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakempar-irira apigematsaegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro. <sup>4</sup> Nompokaketari noneaigakitem-pira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiven-tavagetanakempa, arioty pinkañoigake viroegi pimpashiventaiganakempatyo. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro. <sup>5</sup> Irorotari nonean-takarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine in-eaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsaan-tavageigakera, tera naroeni kantanaigempine.

<sup>6</sup> Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyanirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae. <sup>7</sup> Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakem-pira pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera. <sup>8</sup> Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinkavintsaantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakem-parira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti ontimakeniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. <sup>9</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo kogako-vageigankicharira.

Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaantira onti inkav-intsaavagetakeri irirori impogini.”

<sup>10</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira neroty inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine. <sup>11</sup> Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigakeniri omirinka pinkavintsaantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaantavageti.

<sup>12</sup> Neroty gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup> Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi

intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito. <sup>14</sup> Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineaigakera pikavintsajaigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>15</sup> ¡Tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai!

## 10

### *Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Iro-rotyo nokogake naro nonkañotakemparira nonera kara viroegiku. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempirira yogaegi niashinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nompirinivente ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aiñoe gitari kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.” <sup>3</sup> Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup> Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogaigira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveaigakerine maganiro terira irishineventaigemparo Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatakenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsatasanoiganakeri Kirishito. <sup>6</sup> Oketyo nokogake pinkematsatanovageiganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yogaegi maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsatantavageigakera.

<sup>7</sup> Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro. <sup>8</sup> Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantantaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakenara nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentagavakagasanoigakempira, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpi pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa. <sup>9</sup> Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempi nomintsarogaigakempira, <sup>10</sup> ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkinityo isuraritanake ikisaigakenara, kantankicha antari inakera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.” <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku arioty nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosuraritanovagetaketyo kara.

<sup>12</sup> Naroege garatyo nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigityo kara”, tsikyatatari ikantaigaa ikiiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. <sup>13</sup> Narogiri tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempira nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigemparo onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane neroty nogonketantaigakarira kara viroegiku. <sup>14</sup> Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage

naroegi kematsatagaigakempi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri. <sup>15</sup> Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumaigi nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsatagaigakempi. Maika onti nokogasanoigake pinkematsatasanoiganakera kameti nogotagaigakempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinke-matsatasanoiganakeri. <sup>16</sup> Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempira maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inaigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkamantaigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaigi. <sup>17</sup> Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakenerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori. <sup>18</sup> Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakenerira arisanoty opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakenerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

## 11

### *Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamampegaigacharira*

<sup>1</sup> Teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañotakempirira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventakotakempira maani. <sup>2</sup> Teratyo nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigakempi neroty nokogantakarira pimpanirotasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineiga-paakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempira maika. <sup>3</sup> Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakarora,\* irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigaerira, <sup>4</sup> noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatikoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikaty pashini ikenkitsatikoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishineventavintsaigaka intinkamiigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintsaigakerityo kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroege nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi. <sup>6</sup> Teratyo nonkañoigavetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha nogotaketyo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Iroroty pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

<sup>7</sup> Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantumaiempiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi iroroniri pinkematsatantiganakempirira Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi. <sup>8</sup> Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikaty nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage. <sup>9</sup> Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine

\* 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantakanatyo nonkañotakerora maika. <sup>10</sup> Nogotasanotaketari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatakotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanotake tera namatagumatempa. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage. <sup>11</sup> ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyo arisano notasanoigakempi! <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha ariompatyo nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakovageigakempira kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.” <sup>13</sup> Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneegi Kirishito. <sup>14</sup> Iriroegimpari paio ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera. <sup>15</sup> Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika nerotyogaega tavageiginiririra ariotyoka inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro imegamampegaigakempira gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

*Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera*

<sup>16</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenatyo nonkañotakempira maika kameti naventakotumatakempaniri maani. <sup>17</sup> Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatyoka nokantake naro naventakotakempira, kañomatakana nantinirikatyoka ventakovagetacharira kogapage. <sup>18</sup> Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, ariotyoka nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyoka. <sup>19</sup> Vintiegityoka govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityoka yogaega terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaigari. <sup>20</sup> Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperagimpira kañomataka irironirikatyoka shintaigimpi, aikiro inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosagimpira pivoroku. <sup>21</sup> Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakempirira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyoka nagavee, teranika ario nonkañoigempiri iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoigaka iriroegi ariotyoka nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempatyoka, ontitari noniake kañomatakana nantinirikatyoka ventakovagetacharira kogapage. <sup>22</sup> Iriroegi yaventakoigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, ariotyoka nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, ariotyoka nokañota naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityoka iyashikitanakerira Averan. <sup>23</sup> Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito ariotyoka nokañotaka naro aikiro irirotyoka nantavagetini, kantankicha pairotyoka navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityoka nokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha pairotyoka navisaigakeri nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Aikiro paio navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairotyoka navisake natsipereavagetakera panikyatyoka irogavageitakena. <sup>24</sup> Tovaitityoka ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropagera ipasaigakenara okaragemati 39. <sup>25</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aiñokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagiteri.

<sup>26</sup> Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkitsavagetakera. Antari noke-nanakera oaaku panikyaty nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyaty timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakaty noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokyatyo irogavageigake. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkaty natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañoigaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira imavageiganakara iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakenara ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. <sup>27</sup> Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakaro posante. Natsipereavagetake novochochine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaka. <sup>28</sup> Tera patiro nantsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

<sup>29</sup> Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsitashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakaganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañoavagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañoavagetagaigakaririra. <sup>30</sup> Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate. <sup>31</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi Iri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairotyo ikametivageti neroty kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani. <sup>32</sup> Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

## 12

### *Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira*

<sup>1</sup> Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneaketari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami. <sup>2</sup> Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori. <sup>3</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup> Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemage-take posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora. <sup>5</sup> Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatiyo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

<sup>6</sup> Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira. <sup>7</sup> Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyo avisavagetake okametitakera ogakagavagetanakenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara neroty yomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara.

<sup>8</sup> Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasano-takenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi.” Neroty maika noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito. <sup>10</sup> Irorotari noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevetakaty noneakera nokogakovagetakara, aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereageti natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

*Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira*

<sup>11</sup> Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomataka ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyo iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsatamampegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisa-taigakerira. <sup>12</sup> Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagetenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempi teratyo nonkisumaigempi. <sup>13</sup> Arioty nokañotagasanoigakempiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¿Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

<sup>14</sup> Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatantakempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyo noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempira, tera iroronika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomtaigacharira irirotyo paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogeigarira, garatyo iriroegi paigiri itomiegi. <sup>15</sup> Narori noshinevetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpino nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompaty pikisaiganakenari. <sup>16</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka kisaigakenarira ineagavetakaty tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: “Teratyo ineviigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairotyo yogovageti yamatavitantira neroty tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.” <sup>17</sup> ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira inevinaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro? <sup>18</sup> Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineaiigakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigemat-satene iramampianakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroegi ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

<sup>19</sup> Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempara, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañoigakero maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantaigakarorira maika noniaigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara

noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa. <sup>21</sup> Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuumaigero pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

## 13

### *Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatagasanoigakerira*

<sup>1</sup> Maikari maika iroro omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Aiñorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.” <sup>2</sup> Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo irooegi intiegiri aikiro maganiri tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari. <sup>3</sup> Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira. <sup>4</sup> Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomataka tenirikatyo iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakemparira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

<sup>5</sup> Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentanoigakempi Jesokirishito? <sup>6</sup> Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira. <sup>7</sup> Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeneri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakemparira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito, <sup>8</sup> kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite, <sup>9</sup> nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantumaigana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageiganakempara. <sup>10</sup> Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempiriri ganiri tatampa nokanomaaviigapaakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempara, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

### *Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira*



<sup>11</sup> Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempara, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempara. Suretakotasanoigemparo notsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakemparika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira. <sup>12</sup> Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. <sup>13</sup> Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

<sup>14</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

### *Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake*

<sup>1-2</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Notentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakena Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira. <sup>3</sup> Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. <sup>4</sup> Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irorotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Tsame ashineventavageigakempirira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakempirira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

### *Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira*

<sup>6</sup> Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi. <sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiganakempi. <sup>8</sup> Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori. <sup>9</sup> Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira. <sup>10</sup> Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

### *Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito*

<sup>11</sup> Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nokenkit-satanakerira tera iroro igenkitsane matsigenka. <sup>12</sup> Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakena Jesokirishito. <sup>13</sup> Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nompogereaigakerimera maganiro. <sup>14</sup> Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigarira nokimoigira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira. <sup>15-16</sup> Kantankicha paio ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri Notomi kameti inkematsatakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.” Neroty agakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsatakerira teraty tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake. <sup>17</sup> Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso

naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakiterira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

<sup>18</sup> Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko. <sup>19</sup> Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago. <sup>20</sup> Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

<sup>21</sup> Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku. <sup>22</sup> Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyakena ineimaigena. <sup>23</sup> Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogavetankicharira impogereaigakerimera apigematsaegine maika aiño ikenkitsavagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganero tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.” <sup>24</sup> Nerotyio ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

## 2

### *Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito. <sup>2</sup> Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noatantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra onti kameti ineigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage. <sup>3</sup> Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate. <sup>4</sup> Antari napatoitaigakara ikiaigake pashini kematsatamampegaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, onti ipokashiigake ineigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsatasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha naroege teratyio nonkematsumatsumageri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

<sup>6</sup> Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigenane. Iriroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganero ario akañovakagaigaka. <sup>7</sup> Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro. <sup>9</sup> Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: “Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokyari kankani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagisantaigiri.” Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

### *Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku*

<sup>11</sup> Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>12</sup> Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha

impogini ineaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaiganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>13</sup> Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaiganakarira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaiganakari. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutarityo Perero napatoitaigakara: “¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaiganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakeroty tenige pintsatagaero.”

<sup>15</sup> Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsatasanogakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigaka naroege jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontityo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¡Teratyo! <sup>18</sup> Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempaniroro. <sup>19</sup> Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanotakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakero kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsasanotakerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira. <sup>20</sup> Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetagakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamapitsatakeroro. Aiñoty nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamaventakena, <sup>21</sup> neroty naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi antsatagasanoigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

### 3

#### *Pairo avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito*

<sup>1</sup> Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempi, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira. <sup>2</sup> Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineaigakempira pitsatagasanoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Onti

itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>3</sup> ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo! <sup>4</sup> Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereaigake kogapage? ¡Terorokari! <sup>5</sup> Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempiri Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario itigankimoigempiri ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempiri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

<sup>6</sup> Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, neroty ineaantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.\* <sup>7</sup> Irorotari pogotantaigakemparira maganiro kematsatasanogiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañoigamataka intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”\* Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyaantera intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira. <sup>9</sup> Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakaririra Averan ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetakenkanityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” <sup>11</sup> Ogotasanotunkanitari tera tyan gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.” <sup>12</sup> Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasanogetakonerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanogakerora. Tyampaty ankantaigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigaempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakari Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.” <sup>14</sup> Tera paniro inkamaventaigena naroege jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakemparira Averan ikavintsaavagetakerira itigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

### *Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan*

<sup>15</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankashigakagaigakemparira pashini, onti atsirinkakoigakero sankevanku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akan-taigakerira. <sup>16</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori

\* 3:6 Jen 15.6 \* 3:8 Jen 12.3 \* 3:12 Ire 18.5

intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,\* intitari iniakotake Kirishito. <sup>17</sup> Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakarotyo kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakatariki ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira. <sup>18</sup> Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averan inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri. <sup>19</sup> Iroroventi ¿tatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi intsirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

*Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi*

<sup>21</sup> ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¡Teratyo! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ankantakanira antimaigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyo iragaveimaige irapakuaigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

<sup>23</sup> Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, no-goigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena. <sup>25</sup> Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>26</sup> Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. <sup>27</sup> Maganirotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomatata asatyonirika atakoigake. <sup>28</sup> Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori. <sup>29</sup> Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ari-orika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakem-

\* 3:16 Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

parora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañovetakari nampiriantsi, <sup>2</sup> aiñotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

<sup>3</sup> Ario nokañogavetaka naroege jorioegi pairani, kañomataka nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañogavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. <sup>4</sup> Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri intigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irerotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro. <sup>6</sup> Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irerotari akantantaigaririra: “Apa.” <sup>7</sup> Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañogaempari nampiriantsi, nerotyo ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsaantavageigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

#### *Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>8</sup> Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakera pinkañoganaempara pairani aiñokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegagiegirira pitasorintsite kogapage? <sup>10</sup> Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanotyo pipiriniventaiganairo. <sup>11</sup> Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotagavageigakempira, nerotyo pikañoganaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakarira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

<sup>12</sup> Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañogaenara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noatimoigakitimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsigakenara. <sup>13</sup> Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavagetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, nerotyo vinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>14</sup> Agaveagevetakenatyo mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

<sup>15</sup> Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyo kara, nerotyo nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometryo pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena? <sup>16</sup> Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanoigakempira tera namatavitumaigempi. <sup>17</sup> Yogaegiri gagaigirorira

Niagantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogotagaigakempira yogotagantaigirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatagoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampegantaigakempirira. <sup>18</sup> Kametivetakatyo inkogaigakera pashini pishineventaigakempirira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyo inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoigiro maika ineigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku. <sup>19</sup> Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempira pinkematsatanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyo navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañomatakatyo atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira. <sup>20</sup> Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

*Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi*

<sup>21</sup> Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatagoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira? <sup>22</sup> Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitumatankani.\*

<sup>23</sup> Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanotaatyotomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempira. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempira ontomintakempira. <sup>24</sup> Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsaavagetakempi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumatempa.” Ogari ironampiria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraeegi itentaigakarira Moiseshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagageigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoigamataka intieginirika nampiriantisieg, omperaperaigakaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige. <sup>25</sup> Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipomirintsiventaigavetakaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora.

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatankani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira,

<sup>27</sup> irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera: “Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shinetanakempa. Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempira, kantankicha maika shinevagetempantyo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

<sup>28</sup> Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan. <sup>29</sup> Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irorori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.\* Ario ikañoigakari giatakoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha ¿tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: “Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

\* 4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3 \* 4:29 Jen 21.8-10



<sup>31</sup> Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

## 5

### *Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite*

<sup>1</sup> Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsatasanogeri irirori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>2</sup> Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantasanogena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagan-taigakerorika pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage.

<sup>3</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanotakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira.

<sup>4</sup> Pikogaigakerika pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetoyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira.

<sup>5</sup> Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineigakenara kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasanogake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira. <sup>6</sup> Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irirori ankematsatasanogakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

<sup>7</sup> Antari okyara pikematsatanovageigavetaro Niagantsisanorira. Maikari ¿tyan-impatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsatasanogairo? <sup>8</sup> Teratyo iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>9</sup> Gara pimagsiantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañogaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire. <sup>10</sup> Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irorotari nogotantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantati-gaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika verajaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup> Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi aiñomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempira maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. <sup>12</sup> Iroroventi ikañovintaigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, ¿atsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

<sup>13</sup> Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipereaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: “Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro.” Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakatari. <sup>14</sup> Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogak-agavagetakempirira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.”\*

Pinkañogakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavaka-gaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

### *Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage*

<sup>16</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanogianakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañogakempirika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogagegirira viroegi. <sup>17</sup> Aityotari terira onkametite

\* 5:14 Ire 19.18

akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempara, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa maika. <sup>18</sup> Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaventaigai antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>19</sup> Agoigiroitari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirira terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevageigira. <sup>20</sup> Ipegageigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka. <sup>21</sup> Ikogutaigirira yashintaigarira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsatagaigakero aniane. <sup>23</sup> Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatantavageigempa, aikiro ashintsitashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakempara maika. <sup>24</sup> Yogari kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomataka ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, neroty tenige irovetsikaigaero. <sup>25</sup> Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsatasanoigakerira antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>26</sup> Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanatantaigakera.

## 6

### *Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañoovageiganakempara. <sup>2</sup> Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañoavagetagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito. <sup>3</sup> Aiñorika tesoririra irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka paio yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavitaka ikiiro. <sup>4</sup> Neaigaempatyo maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pinegintevageigaka vikiirotyo shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori. <sup>5</sup> Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane. <sup>6</sup> Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogotagaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigiririra. <sup>7</sup> Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty agaenkani impogini, irorotari timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup> Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityo iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake. <sup>9</sup> Maika tsame ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante anekoigaempa inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>10</sup> Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsaantavageigakera, irosanoty ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

*Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira*

<sup>11</sup> Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, iroroty pineantaigavaemparo notsirinkira naro omarapagerikatyo nogiro. <sup>12</sup> Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagan-taigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira irapijorioegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: “Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”, onti iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigakerira, irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempara. <sup>13</sup> Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempara kameti iroroniri iraventakovageigakempa ineaigakera yagaveaigakempira yogaratsaitagantaigakem-pira. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovagetakempara, intagati noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakenara Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenigetari noshineventagetumataemparo magatiro ishineventavageigarira kipatsipagekunirira, tera nonkogumataenika nosuregetaemparora. <sup>15</sup> Nokantantaigakempirira ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankantatigaigakempara. <sup>16</sup> Nokogake intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsatasanoigiririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

<sup>17</sup> Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetakenerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

<sup>18</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Je-sokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

### *Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorintsi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup> Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### *Ikavintsajaigakaira Kirishito*

<sup>3</sup> Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera paio ikametivageti. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaantavageigakairira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku. <sup>4</sup> Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>5</sup> Ario ikañotakero maika ikantakera impegaigakaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irerotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ikañotantakarorira maika. <sup>6</sup> Iroroventi maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasanotarira yogavisaakoigakaira. <sup>7</sup> Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akañovageigara. <sup>8</sup> Pairora ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>9</sup> Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakaerira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaero ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakataro yogikoneatimoigakairo. <sup>10</sup> Ikantaketari impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti imegakempaniri Kirishito Igoveenkariegite. Antari impogini aganakempara intsatagantagetakemparorira, intsatagetakerotyo ikantakerira.

<sup>11</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkatari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakerotyo. Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine ikogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanoigakaerira irirori, irerotari ikogake. <sup>12</sup> Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshineventaigakemparira naroege jorioegi naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveavageti. <sup>13</sup> Ario pikañoigaka viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, nerotyo ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake intigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irerotari pogotantaigakarira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi itomiegisantorira. <sup>14</sup> Arisanotyo itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroegi kameti agotasanoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irerotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakemparira irirori.

### *Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>15</sup> Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irerotari

<sup>16</sup> nosuretakotantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevagetaka. <sup>17</sup> Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri. <sup>18</sup> Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irorotari ikogakagaviigakai. <sup>19</sup> Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakerotyog iragaveane <sup>20</sup> karanki yoganiairira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinitairira inampinaku irakosanoriraku, <sup>21</sup> nerotyog yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneagete intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira. <sup>22</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. <sup>23</sup> Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomataka panironirikatyog anaigake, nerotyog tyarika ikanta irirori ariotyog ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

## 2

### *Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira*

<sup>1</sup> Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite. <sup>2</sup> Ontitari pikañogavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra. <sup>3</sup> Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañogavetakariri iriroegi. Asuregisetantavageigavetarira, aikiro avetsikagisetantavageigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Nerotyog ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi. <sup>4-5</sup> Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyog akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagasanovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, nerotyog itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irorotari ikavints aantavageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>6</sup> Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakatyog ontinirikatyog itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku. <sup>7</sup> Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsavageigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, nerotyog ikavints aantavageigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. <sup>8</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityog aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatatyog ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>9</sup> Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika irogo irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi. <sup>10</sup> Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irorotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti atentagaigakemparira Jesokirishito ankañogakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

### *Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito*

<sup>11</sup> Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi

jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineaigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira. <sup>12</sup> Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>13</sup> Irirori onti yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, nerotyto tenige irontainaigaempi Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

<sup>14</sup> Pairani naroege jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempi viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakataru akematsaigakerira. <sup>15</sup> Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, nerotyto maika tenige ankantatigaigaempa, ariotyto akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa. <sup>16</sup> Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka. <sup>17</sup> Naroege jorioegi nogoigavetaro Irini-ane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera, <sup>18</sup> irorotari nagaveantaigakarira naroege jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroege, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniagirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

<sup>19</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaempa onti pikañoigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, nerotyto itomintantaigakempirira. <sup>20</sup> Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra iriroegitari gotagaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. <sup>21-22</sup> Maika maganiro kematsasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakempara, nerotyto ariom-patyto ikematsasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

### 3

#### *Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi*

<sup>1</sup> Narori aiñona aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara napijorioegitene nopiriniventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup> Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>3</sup> Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irorotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika. <sup>4</sup> Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasanoigake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito. <sup>5</sup> Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra. <sup>6</sup> Ikantaigakenataru Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakempirira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, ariotyto inkañotagaigakempari terira iriroegi

jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigakempaniri. <sup>7</sup> Irorotari oka ikogakagavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovaigetakerira Jesokirishito, neroty tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irorotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovaigetakerira.

<sup>8</sup> Naro pairotyo navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri. <sup>9</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri. <sup>10</sup> Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera. <sup>11</sup> Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>12</sup> Maika akematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai. <sup>13</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

#### *Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito*

<sup>14</sup> Pairotyo yogovageti Tasorintsi, irorotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakerira. <sup>15</sup> Irirotari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku. <sup>16</sup> Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro paio yagaveavageti, irorotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini. <sup>17</sup> Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuretasanoigakempari Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasanovageigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Noniaventaigakempi kameti pintentaigakempirira maganiro kematsatanoigatsirira pogotasanovageigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake <sup>19</sup> itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyo agaveimaigi agotasanovageigakera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakempirira irirori.

<sup>20</sup> Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakempirira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. <sup>21</sup> Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempara ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, garatyo akaragiteakovaigetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

## 4

#### *Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara*

<sup>1</sup> Naro nokenkitsatakovaigetakeri Atinkami, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogishineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>2</sup> Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempara pmutakovakagaigakempara. <sup>3</sup> Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, irorotari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. <sup>4</sup> Maganirotari aroegi kematsatanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigakara kañomatata panironirikatyo

anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakemparira Atinkami, <sup>5</sup> panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineaigakaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsatasanoigi. <sup>6</sup> Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

<sup>7</sup> Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai. <sup>8</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira.

Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

<sup>9</sup> Maika ¿tata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku. <sup>10</sup> Yogari poniankicharira enoku irirotari gaenokanaacharira kameti imegakempaniri igoveenkarijegite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro. <sup>11</sup> Irirori yagaveakagageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventaigiro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira,

pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira. <sup>12</sup> Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakerira. <sup>13</sup> Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoganakempara agotasanoiganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañotasanoigakemparira.

<sup>14</sup> Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanogakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami. <sup>16</sup> Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakerira, neroty ampiriniventanasoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanovageiganakempara ankañotasanoiganakemparira irirori.

<sup>14</sup> Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanogakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami. <sup>16</sup> Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakerira, neroty ampiriniventanasoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanovageiganakempara ankañotasanoiganakemparira irirori.

### *Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige*

<sup>17</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika. <sup>18</sup> Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigero Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime isure.

<sup>19</sup> Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irorosanotyogogevintsaigira, teratyo impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventaigakarotari. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi, <sup>21</sup> pikemakotasanoigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira. <sup>22</sup> Maika ganige pikañoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaiigakero pishineventaigakarora.



Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiiro matavinaigaacha. <sup>23</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetarira, ontityo pisureiganakempa kametiripage. <sup>24</sup> Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pinegintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

<sup>25</sup> Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>26</sup> Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareaignaempa, gara povashigakoiga <sup>27</sup> ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañoavagetagaigakempira. <sup>28</sup> Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira. <sup>29</sup> Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempaniri yogaegi kemisantaigakempinerira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano paio ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup> Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi.

<sup>31</sup> Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka.

<sup>32</sup> Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañoivageigakara. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi imagisantairora pikañoivageigakara tera inkenkiagaigaempiro.

## 5

### *Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakemparira irirori*

<sup>1</sup> Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakemparira irirori. <sup>2</sup> Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara. <sup>4</sup> Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira.

<sup>5</sup> Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite iarakipage. <sup>6</sup> Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

<sup>7</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

<sup>8</sup> Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake. <sup>9</sup> Maganirotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaigi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intsoegumaigempa. <sup>10</sup> Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita ishineventaka irirori, impo

irorotyo pimpiriniventaigake viroegi. <sup>11</sup> Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevetaganirira, onti pinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup> Garatyo piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniakogetaganira ovegagapage ovetsikagisevetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineaigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito. <sup>14</sup> Irorotari okantantaganirira: “Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira, aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae, yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

<sup>15</sup> Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañogari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara. <sup>16</sup> Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañogari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera. <sup>18</sup> Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompatari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsatasanogakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri. <sup>19</sup> Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakempirira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>20</sup> Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

### *Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira*

<sup>21</sup> Pikematsatasanogakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro ariotyoko pinkañovakagaigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

<sup>22</sup> Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami. <sup>23</sup> Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisakoigakeririra. <sup>24</sup> Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

<sup>25</sup> Yogari surariegi intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakempirira Kirishito itasanoigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira <sup>26</sup> kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara <sup>27</sup> kameti intentaiganakaeniri impogini ankañotasanoigakempirira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetagantsi, onti ankametitasanovageiganake, asaankasnovageigaketari. <sup>28</sup> Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañotagaigakempara pitsarogakagaigara vikiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiro tsarogakagaacha. <sup>29</sup> Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneanontasanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigarira. <sup>30</sup> Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsatasanovageigiririra, nerotyoko yashintantaigajairira. <sup>31</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inagavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro

kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”\* <sup>32</sup> Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentanoigakarira irirori kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. <sup>33</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro tomintaigimpirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti. <sup>2-3</sup> Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moisheshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanotyoto ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.”\* <sup>4</sup> Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigakerira irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

<sup>5</sup> Viroegi nampiriansiegi, kematsatasanoigeri nampiigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomataka intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami. <sup>6</sup> Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineaigakerira, onti pantavage-tasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisanorira Kirishito tsatagageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami. <sup>8</sup> Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi ariotyoto inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

<sup>9</sup> Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoratyoto oka. Aiño panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, iriroritari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavintsaigairi.

### *Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini*

<sup>10</sup> Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniagakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti. <sup>11</sup> Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira. <sup>12</sup> Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo atentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkariegite kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>13</sup> Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityoto ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyoto papakuimaigairi.

\* 5:31 Jen 2.24 \* 6:2-3 Ek 20.12

<sup>14</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pineginge-tasanovageigakempara. <sup>15</sup> Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakemparira. <sup>16</sup> Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakagaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakemparira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempimera. <sup>17</sup> Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kamagarini.

<sup>18</sup> Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsitasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira. <sup>19</sup> Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra. <sup>20</sup> Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakoviitakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

### *Ikamantagaiganairira*

<sup>21</sup> Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro. <sup>22</sup> Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineaigaempiniri.

<sup>23</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi in-tiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira.

<sup>24</sup> Aikiro nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro tasanogiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

### *Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakenerira. <sup>2</sup> Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

### *Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>3</sup> Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevegetaka. <sup>4</sup> Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevegetakatyo kara, <sup>5</sup> noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakenerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika. <sup>6</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

<sup>7</sup> Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpi? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patsipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aiño kyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aiño kyatyo pikavintsajaigana. <sup>8</sup> Yogotasanovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira. <sup>9</sup> Neroty omirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempari pisuretasanovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoganakerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyo kantakagantaigakempine. <sup>11</sup> Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegintetasanovageiganakempara kameti irishineventasanotanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikametivageiti yagaveavagetityo kara.

### *Ishinevegetakatyo Pavoro ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito*

<sup>12</sup> Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenatyo kantankicha ariompaty okenkitsatakotasanotanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira. <sup>13</sup> Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira. <sup>14</sup> Aiño tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakoiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>15</sup> Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintsaigeri Kirishito, ontityo ikenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineaigakenara noke-matsatagageigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika,

ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup> Iiroegi itasanoigakena ineagigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatavagetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotan-tira. <sup>17</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitsavageigake kogapage ineagigiri ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigake-nara, ineagigakenatari yashitakoitakenara. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iiroegi ikenkitsavageigakera teraty tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevetakana noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasanoavagetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasanovage-tanakempari <sup>19</sup> nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari vi-roegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

<sup>20</sup> Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanovagetakenkaniniri Kirishito. <sup>21</sup> Maikari maika aiñokyara no-timi intagatityo nokogake nonpiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri. <sup>22</sup> ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okameti-takera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aiñokyanarika nontimake aka kipat-siku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigak-eriniri pashini matsigenka. <sup>23</sup> ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetiroitari noko-gakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera, <sup>24</sup> kantankicha ariokyatyo nokogavai gatata nokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakempira. <sup>25</sup> Irorotari nogotantakarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsitagaigakempira ariom-paniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito. <sup>26</sup> Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nonpokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasanovageiganakempari.

<sup>27</sup> Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogaigetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nonpokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigiri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaven-tavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti. <sup>28</sup> Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineagigakempirika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogotasanoigake iiroegi arisano inkisashiigakempira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi. <sup>29</sup> Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakempityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira <sup>30</sup> pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaiganatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

## 2

### *Inkañoigakempirira Kirishito*

<sup>1</sup> Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi neroty pishinevage-tantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempira. <sup>2</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetyo kameti gara

pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavaka-gaigempa pantavageigakenerira Atinkami. <sup>3</sup> Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakemparira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempara, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairotyo yavisavageigakempi pashini. <sup>4</sup> Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pitovaire. <sup>5</sup> Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito. <sup>6</sup> Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira,  
kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera inkañoigakaera  
aroegi

tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera  
ikañotasanoatakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae,  
tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantisi.

<sup>8</sup> Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsatasanovagetakeri Iriri,  
neroty tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

<sup>9</sup> Irerotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatagasanotairira,  
aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

<sup>10</sup> Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti  
intigeroaventaigakempariniri  
maganiro timaigatsirira enoku,  
intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku,  
intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

<sup>11</sup> inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,  
impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti  
ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

### *Ikotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanovagetakeri Jesokirishito*

<sup>12</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatasanovageigakempara pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatasanovageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsatasanovageigakerira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaiganairokari. <sup>13</sup> Irirotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinkogaigakeriniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintsitagaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeriniri povetsikaigakerora.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampegavageiga <sup>15</sup> ganiri otimi tatarika oita kantaigantaigakempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempara gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkañosanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineigakempi tera pinkañoigempari iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito, <sup>16</sup> aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiaigakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevagetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsatagasanoigakempi. <sup>17</sup> Viroegi onti pikematsatasanovageigakeriniri Tasorintsi. Pineaigavetakaty patsipereaventaigakerora pike-matsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti atanatsi pantavageigakeneri Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika natsipereavagetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika

irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevetageta. Maika nokogake pishinevetageigakempara viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara. <sup>18</sup> Irerotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañogakenara naro noshinevetagakara.

### *Timoteo intiri Epaperorito*

<sup>19</sup> Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevetaganakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Mameri pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori ikañotanara naro nosuretakotasanoigimpira, <sup>21</sup> imirinkaegitari ikiiro suretakoigaacha, tera iriro isuretakotasanoigempa Jesokirishito. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanorira. <sup>23</sup> Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira. <sup>24</sup> Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuaigaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

<sup>25</sup> Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irerotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira, <sup>26</sup> ikogaketari tsikyari ineiga-paakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera. <sup>27</sup> Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenatyo naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta. <sup>28</sup> Irerotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevetageiganaempaniri pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa. <sup>29</sup> Irirori inti papigematsatene, irerotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pshineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiri kañogiririra irirori. <sup>30</sup> Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakero yantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Irerotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pmutakovageigakenara.

## 3

### *Tsikyanyira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomper-atemparonika nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi. <sup>2</sup> Tsikyanyira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevetageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakariri irirori.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiri noshaninkaegi notsatagetitrotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. <sup>5</sup> Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. <sup>6</sup> Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irerotari nokisashivagetantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegintevageta.



<sup>7</sup> Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretakotumataemparo magatiro noshin-eventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretakotakempa Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri. <sup>8</sup> Pairo avisake okametitakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakeroty magatiro. Neroty noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomataka ontinirikaty kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori, <sup>9</sup> aikiro kameti nontsipatasanogetanakeriniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomataka tenirikaty nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito. <sup>10</sup> Pairani yogikoneatakeri Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiarira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasanotanakenaniri nonkañotasanotakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomataka ontinirikaty notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakeri magatiro nokogagevetarira. <sup>11</sup> Nokogaketari nanianaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanotakemparira.

### *Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro*

<sup>12</sup> Tera ario nonkante nokañotakero maika, kantankicha ariompaty nopyriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanotanakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena. <sup>13</sup> Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanotempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretakotaemparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompomirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasanotakemparira. <sup>14</sup> Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasanotakemparira Jesokirishito. <sup>15</sup> Maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra arioty inkañoigakempa maika inkogasanogakera inkañotasanogakemparira irirori. Aiñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

### *Inkañoiganakemparira Pavoro*

<sup>17</sup> Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro, <sup>18</sup> aiñotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakero terira onkametite kañomataka tenirikaty inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityo, <sup>19</sup> iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakaro. Intagati isuretakogeiga kipatsipagekutirira. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanoigake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, irirotari tentaiganakaene. <sup>21</sup> Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasanogiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanogigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

## 4

### *Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatasanotaka noneaigakitempira, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira. <sup>2</sup> Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigaempa onkemavakagaigaempara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>3</sup> Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatasanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigaempara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Irroegitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatakovageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiri inkantakanirira intimaigake.

<sup>4</sup> Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro shineigempa. <sup>5</sup> Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageiga kameti ineasanoigakempiniri maganiri pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami. <sup>6</sup> Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniaigakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempira. <sup>7</sup> Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanogakarira.

#### *Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage*

<sup>8</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyara ogishineanti. <sup>9</sup> Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

#### *Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro*

<sup>10</sup> Maika noshinevetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretakotasanoiganaanara nerotyoko pikavintsaantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakenatyoko kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigenara. <sup>11</sup> Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovagetakara, ataketari nogametataka nokantakanira noshinevetakata, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kametitaketyo. <sup>12</sup> Nogotasanotaketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipereakovagetakempara. Ariorika nonkogakovagetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankicha garatyoko tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityo noshinevetakempa, <sup>13</sup> nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. <sup>15</sup> Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nalyaenkara kenkitsatakero Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirototyoko pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira

pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakotakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanerira. <sup>16</sup> Kañotari aiñokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenatyo aikiro, kantankicha teratyo patiro pimpakagantaigena, pimatutaigaanatyo aikiro. <sup>17</sup> Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevaigetaka nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara. <sup>18</sup> Maika inti magetakenaro Epa-perorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogagetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomataka irironirikatyo pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakaroty, ineakerotari kametitake. <sup>19</sup> Pine irirori yashintasanovaigetaka magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira, ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>20</sup> Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

***Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro***

<sup>21</sup> Kamantaigero maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño nosuretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi. <sup>22</sup> Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigimpi, irirosanoty kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>23</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

### *Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake*

<sup>1-2</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya non-ake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsatasanogiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsavaigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### *Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku*

<sup>3</sup> Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, <sup>4</sup> nokemakoigakempitari pikematsatasanogiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine. <sup>5</sup> Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiigake pogiaikoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsajaigakempira, neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsatasanogakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine. <sup>6</sup> Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakovagetanakaroro magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakarira. Neroty pogotasanotantaigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira. <sup>7</sup> Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito. <sup>8</sup> Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasanoigantavageiganaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

<sup>9</sup> Iroro ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasanogakeroniri <sup>10</sup> kameti pagaveaigakeniri pingintevageiganakempira pogishineaigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanogakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup> Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempiniri magatiro pishinevageigakempira, <sup>12</sup> pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentaigakempariniri maganiro kematsatasanogiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

<sup>13</sup> Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami. <sup>14</sup> Irirotari kamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

### *Jesokirishito paio yavisavagetakeri maganiro*

<sup>15</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosanorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. <sup>16</sup> Irirotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete

timaigatsirira igoveenkariegite intiegiri itinkamipage gaveavageigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakemparira. <sup>17</sup> Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, irirotari kantakanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro. <sup>18</sup> Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro. <sup>19</sup> Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasannotakempari irirori. <sup>20</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempara.

<sup>21</sup> Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite. <sup>22</sup> Irorotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempara. Nerotyomaika ineaigakempi saankavageigakevi kañomatata tenirikatyopinkañovagetumaigempa, tatampa kantakagantaigaempine. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha maika pinkematsatanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimaigiro, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovagetanaka magatiro. Irorotari nopiriniventavagetake naronokenkitsatakotakerora.

### *Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>24</sup> Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevagetaka nokañotanakarira naronatsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira. <sup>25</sup> Iriroritari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri viroegi. <sup>26</sup> Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeneri maganiro kematsaigiririra. <sup>27</sup> Ikogaketari pogoigakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irorotari itimasurentantaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañoitasanoigakemparira irirori. <sup>28</sup> Iriroritari nokenkitsatakoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatanovageigakeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakemparira irirori kameti ineaigakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasanoigakarira. <sup>29</sup> Nerotyomaipiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Maika nokogake pogoigakera nopomirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena. <sup>2</sup> Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairoritari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasanoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira

ovashi pishinevageigakempa. <sup>3</sup> Irirori paio yogotasanovagetiro magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanovageti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyopanairo irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora. <sup>4</sup> Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi. <sup>5</sup> Teratyario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha aiño nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevagetakatyo noke-makoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito.

### *Inkematsatasanotakenkanira Kirishito*

<sup>6</sup> Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasanogakempari. <sup>7</sup> Ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri pisuretasanoganakempirira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaitakempirira okyara. Omirinka pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera iroronika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniakoigake yogotagantaigirira matsigenkaegi.

<sup>9</sup> Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Onti ikañotasanotakari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera. <sup>10</sup> Maika pitentasanoigakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pintimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari. <sup>11</sup> Iroro pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempaniri maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku. <sup>12</sup> Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteaiganaira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira. Pineaigakeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti, irirotari gani-airirira Kirishito.

<sup>13</sup> Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantantaarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataemparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira. <sup>14</sup> Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup> Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, ineakagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageti yavisavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

### *Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi*

<sup>16</sup> Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantaviigakempirora ineigakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineigakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovetsikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>17</sup> Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, nerotyotenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniventaigaerora. <sup>18</sup> Gara pikemisantaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyoyogavisaakoigimpi. Iriroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti

ipegamampegaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake ineakagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineigakara yavisaigakerira maganiro terira inkañogempari iriroegi. <sup>19</sup> Tenige inkematsatasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakakai kameti ankusotasanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

<sup>20</sup> Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomataka ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige? <sup>21</sup> Iriroegi ikantavitantaigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: “Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri.” <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri. <sup>23</sup> Yogaegiri kañogirorira maika ineagiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineagiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iro-roventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. <sup>2</sup> Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretasanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige, <sup>3</sup> kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakaritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganaiagaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentasanoigakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetagaigakempirira. <sup>4</sup> Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

#### *Irapakuanogeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira onkametite*

<sup>5</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintavioageigakempara garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini. <sup>6</sup> Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>7</sup> Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite, <sup>8</sup> kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane, <sup>9</sup> aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakataru papakuaiganairo povetsikagisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite. <sup>10</sup> Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotasanoigakeri. <sup>11</sup> Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineigakakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira.

Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañoivakagaigaka maganiro.

<sup>12</sup> Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintasanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara kametikya pinke-mavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. <sup>13</sup> Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempara. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi. <sup>14</sup> Pinkantakani pintavakagasanovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakemparika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

<sup>15</sup> Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentagaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakemparira irirori, pineaigaketari paio ikavintsajaigakempi. <sup>16</sup> Pisuretaketasanoigakemparora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempara pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakemparira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika piniagake pisureigakemparora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

### *Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira itovaireegi*

<sup>18</sup> Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami. <sup>19</sup> Viroegi surariegi, tasanoigemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro. <sup>20</sup> Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanovageta Atinkami. <sup>21</sup> Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimanangiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira. <sup>22</sup> Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri nampiigimpirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineaigakeriniri, pinkantakantityo pinkematsatasanoigakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineaigakerira. <sup>23</sup> Magatirotari tatarikara pantaige onti pantavagetagantsiigake kañomataka irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirira. <sup>24</sup> Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene, <sup>25</sup> kantankicha yogari vetsikaigetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañoivakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, aiñotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku. <sup>2</sup> Gara piperatumaiga piniagerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniagiri kogapage onti pisuretatasanoigakemparo pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari. <sup>3-4</sup> Aikiro nokogaigake piniaventaigak-enara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito



nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakovi-itakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira. <sup>5</sup>Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari gara samani okañota maika. <sup>6</sup>Gara piniavageigi kogapage vero vero vero, onti kametikya piniagake kameti inkemisantavintsaigakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

### *Ikamantagaiganairira*

<sup>7</sup>Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami. <sup>8</sup>Onti nontigankavitakeri pinke-makoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineaigakempira. <sup>9</sup>Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsatasanotatsirira. Iriroegi kamantaigakempine magatiro.

<sup>10</sup>Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineigakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri. <sup>11</sup>Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Iriroegi yogishineasanoigakena imutakotasanogakenara. <sup>12</sup>Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaventasanoigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanogakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogotasanogakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>13</sup>Noneakeritari ipomirintsiventasanogakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku. <sup>14</sup>Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori. <sup>15</sup>Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiño nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiño nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

<sup>16</sup>Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pim-pakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi vi-rokyari niavantaigakerone. <sup>17</sup>Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iper-atakari.

<sup>18</sup>Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiño omirinka nosuretakoigakempi. Aiño kyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagisantaigana piniaventaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

### *Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### *Ikematsatasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku*

<sup>2</sup> Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsatanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>3</sup> Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

<sup>4</sup> Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira. <sup>5</sup> Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri. <sup>6</sup> Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakaty kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineigakempi Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Nerotyto iroso ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovageitanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyto tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkitsatakoigakempira naroege, <sup>9</sup> ikenkitsatakoigakempitari maganiro iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegaveigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsatanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane. <sup>10</sup> Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiairira, irirotari gavisaakoigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

## 2

### *Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage. <sup>2</sup> Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake viroegiku ishintsitagaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigapaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakaty tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroege teratyto nontsarogaige. <sup>3</sup> Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera

nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroege, aikiro tera namatavitantaige. <sup>4</sup> Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovageigakerira nonkaman-taigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nonkenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineaigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroegi tyarikara akan-taiga asureegiku. <sup>5</sup> Pogoigaketari viroegi tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineaigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaiganakempa pimpunaigak-enaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi. <sup>6</sup> Naroege tera nonkogumaige pinkaño tagaigakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo pitinkamiegi, vi-roegirika intiegirika pashini. <sup>7</sup> Nagaveaigavetakatyo nomperaigakempira, nantiegi-tari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityo tsikyanisano noneginteiganakempi nokaño tagaiganakempi ananekiegi ogimonkaigirira iriniro. <sup>8</sup> Pairotyo notasanovageigakempi, neroty tera patiro nonkogaige nonkaman-taigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigem-pira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

<sup>9</sup> Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroege nan-tavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku. <sup>10</sup> Viroegi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineigakena nonegintevageigakara tera nonkañoavagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanoigakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineigakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaige terira onkametite. <sup>11</sup> Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineaigakem-pira nokaño tagaigakempi vintieginirikatyo notomiegi. <sup>12</sup> Nogotagasanoigakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pinegintevageigakempira kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakemparira impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkatira. <sup>13</sup> Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemiantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irorotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroegi kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>14</sup> Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashivageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijorioegitene terira inkematsaige. <sup>15</sup> Iriroegitari jorioegi gakagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikaño tagaigakarira yogaigakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake neroty Tasorintsi teraty irishineventumaigempari choeni. <sup>16</sup> Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriroegi aikiro, teraty inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañoigakara maika ariompaty ikañoavetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

### *Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineigaaterimera Tesaronikakunirira*

<sup>17</sup> Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teraty noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñoty nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera. <sup>18</sup> Irorotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanoty kogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha maika

nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaigakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegityo noshineventaigakempa. <sup>20</sup> Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempira, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku <sup>2</sup> kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineaigakitempira. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatakovageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanoigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira <sup>3</sup> ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatasanotirira ineakera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito. <sup>4</sup> Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira. <sup>5</sup> Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineaigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsatasanogiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Iroventi ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.”

<sup>6</sup> Maika pigaa Timoteo ineaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsatanasanoiganakeri, aikiro pitasanoigakanaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanogakera pineaigaenara pikañogakenara naroege nokogasanogakera noneaigaatempira. <sup>7</sup> Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito. <sup>8</sup> Arisanoty noshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantanira pikematsatanovageiganakeri tera pampakuaigumataeri. <sup>9</sup> Neroty naroege noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatanogiganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasanoiganakenara. <sup>10</sup> Omirinkaty kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutempira tekyarira pogotasanoigero. <sup>11</sup> Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira. <sup>12</sup> Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanoiganakempariri maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenara naro notasanoigimpira viroegi. <sup>13</sup> Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra ineaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

### 4

#### *Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempira kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsatanasanoiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso. <sup>2</sup> Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira, <sup>3</sup> ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempira pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira

irirori. Gara piatashiigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iriro ashiegi ojimeegi. <sup>4</sup>Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora. <sup>5</sup>Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage. <sup>6</sup>Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika, <sup>7</sup>teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikageige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

<sup>8</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera. <sup>9</sup>Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempara. Irerotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigaempira aikiro. <sup>10</sup>Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempiriri. <sup>11</sup>Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatatyo pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira <sup>12</sup>kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimagetakeniri tata-pagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

### *Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami*

<sup>13</sup>Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakemparira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira. <sup>14</sup>Aroegi agoigaketari ikamave-taka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañoitagaigakempari Tasorintsi irogani-aigaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera. <sup>15</sup>Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira. <sup>16</sup>Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera. <sup>17</sup>Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankan-takani antsipatasanoigakempari irirori. <sup>18</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

## 5

<sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira tyati impigantaempa Atinkami, <sup>2</sup>pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañoitapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera. <sup>3</sup>Arioniroro onkañoitakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiro: “Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañoitakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora okemavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irerotari gara ario ikañoitagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakerira. <sup>5</sup>Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoigankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, neroty

pogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavatsaasetakoigankitsirira. <sup>6</sup> Iriroegi tera isuretumaigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara. <sup>7</sup> Yogari magaignankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shinkiigankicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakoigake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, nerotyo tsame ariompara ashintsitashiiganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompatyo asureiganakemparori kametiripage. <sup>9</sup> Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>10</sup> Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai. <sup>11</sup> Nerotyo nonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

### *Ikamantagaiganairira*

<sup>12</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakerira yogaegi ikogakaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami. <sup>13</sup> Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakemparira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. <sup>14</sup> Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagaigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashiigero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakemparira maganiro. <sup>15</sup> Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempa, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira maganiro. <sup>16</sup> Pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Pinkantakanira piniagakeri. <sup>18</sup> Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

<sup>19</sup> Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira, <sup>21</sup> kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. <sup>22</sup> Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

<sup>23</sup> Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventu-maigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineagapaakempi negintevageigakavi. <sup>24</sup> Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

<sup>25</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara. <sup>26</sup> Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñona nosuretasanoigaari. <sup>27</sup> Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakenerira maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>28</sup> Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

### *Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup> Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimaka-gaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### *Tasorintsi inkisashiigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri*

<sup>3</sup> Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsa-tasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanovageiganakari, neroty oimirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori. <sup>4</sup> Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavageigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajaigakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup> Irerotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyo irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsitagaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika. <sup>6</sup> Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira, <sup>7</sup> kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereavageigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavageigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempira enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentaigapaakempirira isaankariite pairorira yagaveavageigi. <sup>8</sup> Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira. <sup>9</sup> Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake. Garaty yagaveimaigi ineaigaerira Atinkami, aikiro garaty ineaigaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane. <sup>10</sup> Antari impigaatera onti iripokashitake irishineventaigavakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikamativagegi. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatakoigakerira.

<sup>11</sup> Irerotari oimirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro piko-gaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri. <sup>12</sup> Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineaigaketari maganiro iriro gaveakagaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventaigakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

## 2

### *Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanotyoko pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyo pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakovegetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkani: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro”, <sup>3</sup> ariotyo onkañotake aikiro garatyo pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaimpipi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakempirira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku. <sup>4</sup> Irirori inti kisashitakemparinirira Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganimo ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkañotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

<sup>5</sup> ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira? <sup>6</sup> Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakempirira ario pinkante iokotagantanakemparinoro. <sup>7</sup> Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanogetanake. <sup>8</sup> Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai. <sup>9</sup> Antari gatatare yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikakagagetakerira posante irogakagantantavageiganakempiririra kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>10</sup> Arisanotyoko irovetsikagisevegetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. <sup>11</sup> Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsatasanoigakerira matavinatantaigatsirira. <sup>12</sup> Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganimo terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

### *Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira*

<sup>13</sup> Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroege omirinka noshineventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyanekara ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuaiganakeroniri magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretakotasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkematsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. <sup>14</sup> Irirori ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>15</sup> Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagisantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira



sankevanti. <sup>16-17</sup> Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajaigakai. Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakempirira. Irorotari noniaventantaigakempirira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimagantsivageigakera kameti.

### 3

#### *Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroege kameti nonkenkitsatakovageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri. <sup>2</sup> Añotari tovaini vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irorotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige maganiro. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irorori ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini. <sup>4</sup> Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami. <sup>5</sup> Noniaventaigakempi irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempira pinkañoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

#### *Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>6</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pikonoigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini nogotagaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>7</sup> Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pintimaigakera, pimpampiatakoiganakenara naroege karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nomperatumaigempa. <sup>8</sup> Tera nosekatimotantumaigempatika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage. <sup>9</sup> Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroege tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimpampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi. <sup>10</sup> Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garatyo isekata.” <sup>11</sup> Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari noke-makoigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, onti pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera. <sup>12</sup> Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, onti irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>13</sup> Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povetsikaigakerora kametiripage. <sup>14</sup> Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempiniri. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniagakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, añokyatyo pinkañotagaigempari papigematsaegine.

#### *Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira*

<sup>16</sup> Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara irogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

<sup>17</sup> Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata notsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka notsirinkak-  
agantira sankevanti.

<sup>18</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Je-  
sokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

### *Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impi-gaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori. <sup>2</sup> Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

### *Tsikyana yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira*

<sup>3-4</sup> Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, aiñotari gotagantavageigirorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempara. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaiganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira. <sup>5</sup> Nokogaketari pinegintevageigakempara ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventaigakempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempara. <sup>6</sup> Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage. <sup>7</sup> Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kañomataka arisanonirikatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti ini-ashiiganakaro kogapage.

<sup>8</sup> Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi onti pairorira okametivageti, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani. <sup>9</sup> Agotasanoigaketari tera iriro intsirinkakagantaigene kematsatasanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiro gantavageigatsirira. <sup>10</sup> Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakemparira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira <sup>11</sup> kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti.

### *Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta*

<sup>12</sup> Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Iriroritari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira. <sup>13</sup> Pairani pairotyo noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira,

aikiro nokisashiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempara nonkañoigakemparira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

<sup>15</sup> Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena naro navisavagevetakatari nokañovagevetakara. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasanoavagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineigakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: “Iroventi intsarogakagasanogakenarorokari naroege aikiro.” Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineigairo igamane. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivagegi, irirotari Agoveenkariegi kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitasanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>18</sup> Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>19</sup> Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovagetanake pinegintevagetanakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineigavetakatyo yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintsiiiganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira. <sup>20</sup> Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera iniashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

## 2

### *Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakemparira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari. <sup>2</sup> Piniaventaigakerira koveenkari-page intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara. <sup>3</sup> Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori. <sup>4</sup> Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>5</sup> Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, irirotari Jesokirishito. <sup>6</sup> Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro. <sup>7</sup> Nerotyó itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>8</sup> Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi.

<sup>9</sup> Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityagiigakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyo paio oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira. <sup>10</sup> Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsaantavageigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañoigakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsatasanogatsirira.

<sup>11</sup> Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup> Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake. <sup>13</sup> Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakeru Eva.\* <sup>14</sup> Impo ogari Eva iroro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañoavagetantanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.\* <sup>15</sup> Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsaantavageigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiuro.

### 3

#### *Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti ineakenkani itimasanovagegi kameti, aikiro iragumatakerera paniro tsinane intaganityo, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasanotakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera. <sup>3</sup> Gara ishinkisevagegi, gara yagashitan-tavagegi onti inkavintsaantake. Inkemisantakovagetakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagegi koriki irashintaviotakemparira. <sup>4</sup> Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsatasanogakerira gara ipugatsanaigari. <sup>5</sup> Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira. <sup>6</sup> Yogari ikyaenkarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovagetanakempa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara neroty ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovagetakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsataagani.

#### *Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>8</sup> Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempara, aikiro intsatagasanoigakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevagegi, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage. <sup>9</sup> Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogotasanovageigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani. <sup>10</sup> Oketyo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatagageigakero yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo imegaigakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

\* 2:13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* 2:14 Jen 3.1-6

<sup>11</sup> Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. <sup>12</sup> Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakera paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra. <sup>13</sup> Inkatinkatagasanoigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventaigakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

### *Okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi*

<sup>14-15</sup> Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempera, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irorotari notsirinkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempara maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irirotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakero, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira. <sup>16</sup> Arisanotyoo pairo avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka: Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineaigakeri yagaveavagetira. Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani ovashi ikematsatanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

## 4

### *Pakuaiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaiganaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage. <sup>2</sup> Inti inkematsaiganake kametitamampegaigacharira pairorira yamatagavageiga, tenigetari ineaigaero kutagiteri, nerotyoo tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine. <sup>3</sup> Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaigakempariniri ankantaigakerira: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira.” <sup>4</sup> Maganirotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari, <sup>5</sup> irorotari kametitagakerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakari ipaigakairira.

### *Tyara inkantakempara Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito*

<sup>6</sup> Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasanotanakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsatakerira. <sup>7</sup> Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetakake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup> Antari akogaigira ashintsiiigera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha pairo avisake okametitakera asuretasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi

ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku. <sup>9</sup> Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira. <sup>10</sup> Aroegi akematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irerotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatasanoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>11</sup> Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasanoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantasanoigakempira. <sup>12</sup> Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pinegintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakempirira pitovaire, pinkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantanira pinegintevagetanakempa. Pinkañotakerora maika inkemisantasanoiganakempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: “Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumaigiri.” <sup>13</sup> Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora. <sup>14</sup> Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iro ro maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

<sup>15</sup> Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovagetakerora kameti ineaiigakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera. <sup>16</sup> Pinegintetasanovagetakempira aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavagetake. Pinkantanira pimpiriniventavagetanakero. Pinkañotanakerorika maika inkantakani inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotagaigakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

## 5

### *Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pirentiegi. <sup>2</sup> Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakero irironirika tomintimpi. Irorokya okyaenkarira antargeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakemparo pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

<sup>3</sup> Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Iro roegi pairotari okogakovageigaka. <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañoigakemparika maika irishinevagetakempa Tasorintsi, irerotari ikogake irirori. <sup>5</sup> Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri onakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempira ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira. <sup>8</sup> Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakari terira inkematsatumate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

<sup>9</sup> Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antarotasanovageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyakenkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro. <sup>10</sup> Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoigunkanirira paio okavintsaan-tavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakarira tsipereavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasanovageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempara ovashi omagisantageiganaero okantaigavetakaririra. <sup>12</sup> Tsikyatyato onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira. <sup>13</sup> Aikiro omperavageiganakempa intagati ompiriniventavageiganake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage. <sup>14</sup> Irerotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito. <sup>15</sup> Aiñotari okonogagarantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

<sup>16</sup> Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iroroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opakagantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigematsaegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

<sup>17</sup> Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irerotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasanotyopiriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagantaigakerora. <sup>18</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatanigani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenkanityo.”

<sup>19</sup> Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuaiigiro ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañoiigari iriroegi.

<sup>21</sup> Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira, irerotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri. <sup>22</sup> Tsikyanira pikatimairirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariompatyopinegintetasanotanakempari.

<sup>23</sup> Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikagetavaempatyomaani vino irorori.

<sup>24</sup> Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>25</sup> Ario ikañoiigaka vetsikaigatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka



ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impogini-tyo ogotakenkani.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Yogari nampiriansi kematsatsirira inkematsatasanotakerira shintaririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri iniashinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatagani agotagantaigirira. <sup>2</sup> Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene.” Pairotyo iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

### *Tyati paio avisakero magatiro*

<sup>3</sup> Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikan-tagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsatasanogakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroro Niagantsisanorira. <sup>4</sup> Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashitantavagetara, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikantanake: “Ariorikaratyo.” <sup>5</sup> Itentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuretasanoigaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogotagantaigira kameti irashintavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotumaigero Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha akematsatasanogakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro. <sup>7</sup> Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo. <sup>9</sup> Yogari kogaigatsirira irashintavio-vageigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsikageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigemparo ovashi onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakera. <sup>10</sup> Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretakotaka irashintaviovetakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavagetantaigakarira.

### *Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikematsatakaera*

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasanotanakempa pinegintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsatasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pansipereakovagetanakempara gara pipugatantavageta. <sup>12</sup> Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigan-kicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsatasanotakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavagetanakero pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>13</sup> Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaigakai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira okyara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanotyog ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>14</sup> Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagasanotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito. <sup>15</sup> Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokantaemparira, intigankaeri

Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanoty o ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. <sup>16</sup> Panirosanoty inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatempirira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi ineimaterira. Kantakanityo irishineventasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>17</sup> Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsonkagetanaempatari impogini. Inti irishineventavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsaasanovageigakairira, ipaigakairotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri.

<sup>18</sup> Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaantavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira. <sup>19</sup> Inkañoigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

*Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo*

<sup>20</sup> Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovageiti, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi. <sup>21</sup> Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi yapakuaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

### *Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito*

<sup>1-2</sup> ¿Añovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganiaigakeriniri isureku maganiri kemasigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

### *Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito*

<sup>3</sup> Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsatakakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevegetaka noneakera ikavintsaakempira. <sup>4</sup> Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevegetaempaniri. <sup>5</sup> Aikiro nosuretaketakempi pikematsatanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasanotake arisanoty pikañotasanoigakaro iroroegi pikematsatanotakera.

<sup>6</sup> Irorotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati. <sup>7</sup> Tera iroro intigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankaviteri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiri matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanoigakempirora kametiripage.

<sup>8</sup> Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naro gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiri pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irerotari shintsitagakempine. <sup>9</sup> Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineaigakaira avetsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikavintsajaigakaira pairani tekyenkara ontimumagetenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera. <sup>10</sup> Irorotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamumaigai.

<sup>11</sup> Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>12</sup> Irorotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatanotake. Aikiro nogotasanotake garaty yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

<sup>13</sup> Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitagakempi Jesokirishito pinkematsatanotanakerira, aikiro pintasanoiganakempirira papigematsaegine. <sup>14</sup> Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

<sup>15</sup> Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaignakatyo Pijero intiri Eremojene. <sup>16</sup> Noniaventaigakeri iitaneegi Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakemparira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagena yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara. <sup>17</sup> Kañotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakero ovashi ineaana. <sup>18</sup> Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

## 2

### *Timoteo inkañotakemparira soraro*

<sup>1</sup> Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup> Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini. <sup>3</sup> Aikiro pinkañotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakemparora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkañotakemparira soraro ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami. <sup>4</sup> Pine soraro tera irovet-sikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri. <sup>5</sup> Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani. <sup>6</sup> Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetaro itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasanotanake. <sup>7</sup> Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

### *Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito*

<sup>8</sup> Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirotari ni-anaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, neroty nokenkitsatakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira <sup>9</sup> ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenara ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumatagani, ariompatyo ontivarokakovagetanakempari. <sup>10</sup> Aikiro natsipereakovagetakaroty posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

<sup>11</sup> Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira:

Matakatari atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

<sup>12</sup> Antentagaigakemparirika antsipereakovageiganakempara antentaigakemparityo aikiro impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

<sup>13</sup> Ampakuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyo intsatagasano-tanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempanika.

### *Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira*

<sup>14</sup> Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagisantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami

pogotagantavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavakagaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaiganae ganige ikematsaigai. <sup>15</sup> Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>16</sup> Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakerori terira onkametite. <sup>17</sup> Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovogetanakari, onti okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Neroty yapakuagarantantaiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto. <sup>18</sup> Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakataro yoganiaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha maganiro yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi garatyo yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: “Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuagetanakerora magatiro terira onkametite.”

<sup>20</sup> Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimagete ovetsikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchoato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkani. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osokatantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri. <sup>21</sup> Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetarira irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

<sup>22</sup> Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsatanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsatanogigatsirira ni-aigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. <sup>23</sup> Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka. <sup>24</sup> Maganirotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara. <sup>25</sup> Negintekyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera, <sup>26</sup> impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

### 3

#### *Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini*

<sup>1</sup> Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete. <sup>2</sup> Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, ineakagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Gara ikavintsantumaigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniashivageiganakempari kogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigete, pairi inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage.

<sup>4</sup> Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempa, paio iraventakovageigakempa. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi. <sup>5</sup> Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineaigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika. <sup>6</sup> Ikonogagarantaigakatari iaigake ovankoegiku tsinaneegi terira oshintsitashivageigero okañovageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavintaigakerira. <sup>7</sup> Iroroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira. <sup>8</sup> Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaigakerora ikematsaigavetakarira. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineaigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

*Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantakanira inkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito*

<sup>10</sup> Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagagetimpirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañotasanotanakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsaigakeri maganimo matsigenkaegi. <sup>11</sup> Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakagavageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikonioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana. <sup>12</sup> Ario inkañoigake maganimo kogaigankitsirira inkematsatasanogakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matagavageigacharira pairotyo irogagavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikiirotyo matavinaigaachane. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha viro pinkantakanira pinkematsasanovagetanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani gotagakempiro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira. <sup>15</sup> Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irorotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatasanotakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake. <sup>16</sup> Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irorotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavagetagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

## 4

*Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito imegapaakempara igoveenkariegite maganimo aiñokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineaigakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineaigakai irirori, <sup>2</sup> irorotari nonkantakempirira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakotasanotakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganimo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera.

Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta. <sup>3</sup> Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiganakemparira. <sup>4</sup> Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiageigirira pairaninirira. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasano-tanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

<sup>6</sup> Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaemparira impo noatanae nontimimotakerira. <sup>7</sup> Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakero nontsatagagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka notsatagagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakuimatero nokematsatakerira. <sup>8</sup> Irirori inti Joesesanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasanotakerira irorotari maika yogiagakakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamat-saiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

### *Ikamantagetanairira*

<sup>9</sup> Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara. <sup>10</sup> Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirokya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku. <sup>11</sup> Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovagetakenara. <sup>12</sup> Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku. <sup>13</sup> Pimpokakerika pamaenarora no-manchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosanke-vantite, irorosanotyó sankevantí notsirinkantagetarira.

<sup>14</sup> Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivagetatsirira asuromenta yatsipereakagavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami, <sup>15</sup> ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

<sup>16</sup> Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro niaventumate-nanerira, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo noniaventakara naro. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>17</sup> Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara. <sup>18</sup> Ariompatyo irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>19</sup> Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneege Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari. <sup>20</sup> Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavagetaketari. <sup>21</sup> Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

<sup>22</sup> Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika inta-gati,Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

### *Ikamantakerira kametikya inake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira. <sup>2</sup> Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsiku gara ineaigairo igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intsoegumatempa. Pairani tekyenkara ontimumagete ikantake gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku. <sup>3</sup> Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira. Irerotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

### *Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku*

<sup>5</sup> Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigemat-saegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanotakemparora nokantanakempirira. <sup>6</sup> Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovage-tanakempa ineakenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito inegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari. <sup>7</sup> Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irerotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovageitanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageta, aikiro gara yagashitantavageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki. <sup>8</sup> Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsajaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempara kameti inegintetasanovagetakempiriri. <sup>9</sup> Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuretanotakemparoro kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>10</sup> Aiñotari tovaini pugatsatantavageigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage yamatavitantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. <sup>11</sup> Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigno aikiro, onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaka-gaigakeri ikematsaigavetarira imaignakeri itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki.

<sup>12</sup> Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: “Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamatata matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige,



onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara.”<sup>13</sup> Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irerotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito<sup>14</sup> ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.<sup>15</sup> Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañoivageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañoivageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite.<sup>16</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyo yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teratyo arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaigenika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, neroty teratyo irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teratyo iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

## 2

### *Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti*

<sup>1</sup> Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pim-pampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira.<sup>2</sup> Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

<sup>3</sup> Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora onegin-tevageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinküga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika<sup>4</sup> kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi.<sup>5</sup> Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkavintsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup> Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite.<sup>7</sup> Pintsatagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineaigakempiniri onti pinegintetasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkataganotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi<sup>8</sup> garatyo pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri kisantaigatsirira ineaigakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

<sup>9</sup> Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti irogishineaigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari.<sup>10</sup> Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsatasanoigakeri kameti ineaigakeniri maganiri okameti-vagetiratyo Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira.

<sup>11</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsaavageigakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane.<sup>12</sup> Irerotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi.<sup>13</sup> Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaatempirira Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira irishimpokir-erenkapaakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.<sup>14</sup> Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuakagaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira

kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irirokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage. <sup>15</sup> Irorotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

### 3

#### *Tyara inkantakempa kematsatatsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugatsanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira. <sup>2</sup> Gara iniashitantavageiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisantavageigi, aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>3</sup> Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara neroty tera tyani ankematsaige. Akiro matavinaigaacha neroty onti apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakagaiganaka. <sup>4-5</sup> Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisaakotantatsirira. Tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae ineaigakaira anegintevageigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomataka akyaanirikatyo mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira. <sup>6</sup> Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira, neroty itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intima-surentaigakaera iragaveakagasanovageigakaera. <sup>7</sup> Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane. <sup>8</sup> Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotagasanoigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irorotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

#### *Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite*

<sup>9</sup> Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini piniavakagaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine. <sup>10</sup> Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iroro onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara ikiai papatoitaigara. <sup>11</sup> Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsataero, ikiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

#### *Ikamantaganairira*

<sup>12</sup> Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsatimanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevagetakera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri. <sup>13</sup> Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogakempa ganiri itsonkatakoiganaka avotsiku. <sup>14</sup> Pinkantaigakerira apigemat-saegine impiriniventaiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro

inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageigera.

<sup>15</sup> Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi. *Maika intagati,Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

### *Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika inake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Añovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup> Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipe-reaventaigirira Jesokirishito. <sup>3</sup> Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### *Païro itasanotanta Piremon*

<sup>4-5</sup> Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevagetaka, nokemakotakempitari paio pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatasanovage-tirira Atinkami Jeso. <sup>6</sup> Iroroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatakera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasananakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra. <sup>7</sup> Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira.

### *Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo*

<sup>8</sup> Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito nerotyó nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha impatyó viro, pairotari pitasano-tanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivage-tanake. Maika añokyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>10</sup> Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irorori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

<sup>11</sup> Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatasanotanakempi irimutakovagetanakempira, kañotari naro imutakotakena. <sup>12</sup> Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishine-tavaemparira, notasanotakaritari. <sup>13</sup> Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka irimutakotak-enamera, añokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Jesokirishito. Ari-ome irinakeme aka kañomataka vintinirikatyo mutakotanakena. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro. <sup>15</sup> Ariorika yontainave-takitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintentavagetaempari. <sup>16</sup> Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintasanovagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanovagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintasanovagetanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

<sup>17</sup> Iroroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomataka nantinirikatyo pagavake. <sup>18</sup> Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa. <sup>19</sup> Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyó nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatake. <sup>20</sup> Iroroventi maika, napigematsatene,

pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora  
nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

<sup>21</sup> Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakero nokantakempirira, aikiro  
nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro  
pashini pisuretakemparira viro.

<sup>22</sup> Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakemparira nompokakitera,  
noneaketari ariorika irapakuaiteana, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara  
omirinka.

*Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira*

<sup>23</sup> Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkita-  
takovageigirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi.

<sup>24</sup> Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi iko-  
gaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira  
nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

<sup>25</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Je-  
sokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

### *Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera*

<sup>1</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora.” <sup>3</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasannotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavageti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

### *Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi*

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:

“Virori vinti Notomi,  
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

“Yogari nosaankariite impegakena Iriri,  
narokya pegakerine Notomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

“Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakera: ‘Paio ikametiti.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

“Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia,  
aikiro onti inkañoigakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”

<sup>8</sup> Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

“Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro gara  
pikaragitekotumati,  
omirinkatari pinegintetantavageti.

<sup>9</sup> Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira  
onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintsaantasanovagetakempirira nogishineakempira

navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira,

nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”

<sup>10</sup> Aikiro ikanti:

“Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasanokyara kipatsi,  
aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.

<sup>11</sup> Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira,

kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.

<sup>12</sup> Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagagetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi,

aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira pinkañotagakemparo manchakintsi os-  
apokaganira pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata

ontiri aikiro gara pikaragitekotumati.”

<sup>13</sup> Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi:

“Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

<sup>14</sup> Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake iromperaigakemparira. Iriroegi onti isaankaigake mameri ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

## 2

### *Ankantakanira ankematsaigake*

<sup>1</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankantakanira asuretanoigakempari magatiro ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri amagisantaigairo. <sup>2-3</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi terira intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari pairo inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano ikantasanoigake, nerotyoga yogaegiri terira inkematsaigiri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario akañogaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi ¿ario tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyoga yogavisaakotumaigai kogapage. Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi. <sup>4</sup> Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagetakerora maika.

### *Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi*

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige isaankariite irashintaigakemparora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika. <sup>6</sup> Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoigakenara? Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaigakenara?”

<sup>7</sup> Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite yavisaigavetakena naroege, kantankicha pishineventaigakena pavisakagavageigakenarora

<sup>8</sup> magatiro povetsikagetakerira kameti nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera irogavishumatanae patiro garira avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekyana aneage agaveaigakerora magatiro. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsaavageigakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipereaventaigakitajaera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanotaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisaigairi isaankariite.

<sup>10</sup> Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimimoigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irorotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. <sup>11</sup> Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanogikai, nerotyoga akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.” <sup>12</sup> Irorotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti:

“Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira.

Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineven-taigakempira.”

<sup>13</sup> Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>14</sup> Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irorotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereigakaemera. <sup>15</sup> Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero. <sup>16</sup> Agotasanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari ikañotasanoigakarira aroegi kameti iragaveakeriniri imegakempara Asaseroroteeginesanorira tsarogakagaigakarira, aikiro tsatagasanotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini. <sup>18</sup> Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveigai kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoigakaira aroegi yatsipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganigeniri ikematsatairi Tasorintsi.

### 3

#### *Jeso paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi*

<sup>1</sup> Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro imegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, irirori akematsaigi aroegi. <sup>2</sup> Irirori inti tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moiseshi itsatagagetirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.\* <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi. <sup>4</sup> Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraereegi magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha yogari Kirishito paio yavisakeri Moiseshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagagetirorira ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

#### *Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra*

<sup>7</sup> Irorotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

<sup>8</sup> garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañogari yashikiiganakempirira inaikakera osarigagitetapaakera.

Iriroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra

\* 3:2 Nm 12.7



ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

<sup>9</sup> Irorotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini:  
 “Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini.  
 Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra  
 kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara.  
 Samani natsipereakoigavetakari,  
 kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

<sup>10</sup> Irorotari nokisantaiganakaririra  
 nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyo isuregisevageigaka posantepage  
 tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

<sup>11</sup> Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:  
 ‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra  
 irapishigopireaikempara.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiganakempar-  
 ira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi. <sup>13</sup> Maikari maika aiñokyara ikav-  
 intsajaigakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakempara omirinka kutagiteri ganiri ya-  
 matavinaigimpi kamagarini impo onti pimpugatsaiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera  
 pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakemp-  
 pitari panikya pampakuaiganakero. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakempar-  
 ine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsatasanoigakeri, irirotari ikematsaigake  
 okyara. Kantaka inkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iriaigakera intimimoigakerira  
 Tasorintsi.

<sup>15</sup> Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti:  
 “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira  
 garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.  
 Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakarira.”

<sup>16</sup> ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkemat-  
 saigeri? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira Moiseshi  
 itentaiganaarira parikoti. <sup>17</sup> ¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40  
 shiriagarini? Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta osarigagite-  
 tapaakera. <sup>18</sup> ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakem-  
 pirira pampishigopireaikempara?” Intiegitari terira inkematsaigeri.\* <sup>19</sup> Irorotari  
 aneantaigakarira tera ineai gero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikan-  
 taigaketari gara yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Iroroventi maika aiñokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti  
 pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaikempara”,  
 tsikyanira itimikari kañoigakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira  
 gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara in-  
 eiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara. <sup>2</sup> Iriroegi ikemaigavetakaroty  
 magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei  
 intsatagakerora, neroty ikantantaigakaririra irirori garatyo ineai giro ikashigaka-  
 gaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika ake-  
 maigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito  
 kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi, <sup>3</sup> kantankicha intagani gavisakoigan-  
 kichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasor-  
 intsi iniakoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti:  
 “Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

\* 3:18 Nm 14.1-35

‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.’ ”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera tekya ontime irapishigopireantaigakemparira, matakataro yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake magatiro timagetankitsirira. <sup>4</sup> Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira okanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garatyo ineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara”,

tera ineai gero inkañotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronerira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, aiñokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempariniri irapishigopireaigakempara.

<sup>8</sup> Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora,\* gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kematsaigakerineririra intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira. <sup>9</sup> Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigagiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira, <sup>10</sup> imirinkatari kematsaigagiririra yapishigopireaigaka tenigetari impomirintsiventaigaemparo irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañoigakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro. <sup>11</sup> Iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañoigari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigari, ompote ampishigopireaigakempinari.

<sup>12</sup> Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañovetakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite. <sup>13</sup> Ineasanotiroitari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyoga gara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

### *Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi*

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri. <sup>15</sup> Itsarogakagaigakai ineai gakaira tera ashintsitashiigero kañovagetagantsi, ineakitiroitari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro atsipereaigakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanaigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañovagetagakerira. <sup>16</sup> Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira

\* 4:4 Jen 2.2 \* 4:8 Ireo 31.7-8

Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakenerine piratsipage intagaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. <sup>2</sup> Iriroegi saseroroteegi ariotari ikañoigakariri maganiri matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotantagakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira. <sup>3</sup> Ineaigaketari ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañovageigara neroty omirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara irashiegi iriroegi. <sup>4</sup> Tera tyani pegumat-achane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irorotari kogakagakeri.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi,

vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

<sup>6</sup> Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

<sup>7</sup> Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemakeri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavagetakero magatiro ikogagetakerira. <sup>8</sup> Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kameti irogotakeniri inkematsatakerira Iriri intsatagasano-takerora magatiro ikantagetakerira. <sup>9</sup> Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gavisakoigiririra maganiri kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. <sup>10</sup> Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira sasero-roteegi kañotakavi Merekisere.”\*

### *Tsikyanira papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira*

<sup>11</sup> Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañoigamatakavitari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita. <sup>12</sup> Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoiganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi. <sup>13</sup> Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantaigunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañoigakari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogotasanoiganake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Iriroegi onti ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveaigaketari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

\* 5:4 Ek 28.1 \* 5:10 Jen 14.17-20

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apiriniventaigairo aniakoigairora nogotagaigakempirira okyara. Matakatarari nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipankinaventaigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempa inke-matsaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviatantaganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iraniaiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

<sup>3</sup> Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasoiganakerori magatiro ikogagetakerira. <sup>4-6</sup> Aiñoegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yakuaiganairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro ini-asurentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakatyo onti paio okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuaiganairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakaroty aikiro yogikoneatimoigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatasanotakera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigaempara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyo isamatsanaigakeri ineakagaigakerira maganiro.

<sup>7</sup> Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintsi page. Antari ineakerora shintarorira ishineventakaro. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitisa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantakenkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi\* impo ompotakenkani.

### *Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira*

<sup>9</sup> Nokañoigavetakaroty maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi page, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage. <sup>10</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, neroty inkavintsaantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikagetakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimutakotantaigakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira ovashi maika. <sup>11</sup> Nokogasanoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempirira. <sup>12</sup> Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempara, onti nokogaigake pinkañoigakemparira kematsasanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsajaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

<sup>13</sup> Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: “Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa”, mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: “Arisanoty nokantakempi naro.” <sup>14</sup> Impo ikantakeri: “Arisanoty nonkavintsaavagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.”\* <sup>15</sup> Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra neroty tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevagetake intsatagakerora, impo itsatagakeroty.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsasasanotakerira onti ikantiri: “Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyo.” Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri.

\* 6:8 Jen 3.17-18 \* 6:14 Jen 22.16-17

<sup>17</sup> Irerotari ikañotantakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: “Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyo nokantatigumatiro.” <sup>18</sup> Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsaavageigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irerotari agotasano-tantaigarorira aroegi kematsaigiririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera agotasanoigake mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakerira intsatagakero ikantakerira, <sup>19</sup> agotasanoigaketari intsatagakero gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakataru iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku <sup>20</sup> ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asasero-roteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

## 7

### *Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi*

<sup>1</sup> Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariegite Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavakagaigakara ovashi yagaveaigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” <sup>2</sup> Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa”, irerotari ikantantunkanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.”\* <sup>3</sup> Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imehotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irerotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiri aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira, irerotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan. <sup>5</sup> Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moisheshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogageigarira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraereegi inti inaigavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo. <sup>6</sup> Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, iriroritari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. <sup>7</sup> Irerotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” <sup>8</sup> Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi. <sup>9</sup> Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiri maganiri iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

<sup>10</sup> Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakari Averan maganiri iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa.

\* 7:2 Jen 14.17-20

<sup>11</sup> Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakerira maganiri intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi. <sup>12-14</sup> Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami impegakempara Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaigeri Moiseshi isaseroroteigakera. <sup>15</sup> Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegakagunkanira Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotemparo ikantavetakaririra Moiseshi okyara. <sup>16</sup> Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetagakerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantanirira itimi. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

<sup>18</sup> Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsatagasano-takerora, <sup>19</sup> nerotyoty teratyoty tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipe-reaventavageigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneaigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri aiñoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, irorotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>20</sup> Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaseroroteigake, <sup>21</sup> kantankicha antari ipegakagakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika, aikiro garatyo namatagumata.

Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

<sup>22</sup> Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso paio yavisake isaserorotetasanotak-era yavisaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

<sup>23</sup> Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saseroroteegi itovaigavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyoty tyani pugumatiri. <sup>25</sup> Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiri kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaventaigirira.

<sup>26</sup> Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikametivageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari kañovageigacharira inkañoigakemparira iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira. <sup>27</sup> Tera ario inkañoigeri pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeneri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatyoty ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroo ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyoty onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro. <sup>28</sup> Pairani itsirinkanakera Moiseshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira

Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegintetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

## 8

### *Kirishito yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi*

<sup>1</sup> Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. <sup>2</sup> Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

<sup>3</sup> Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetsaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatyato ikamaventaigakai irirori. <sup>4</sup> Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>5</sup> Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irerotari ikantantakaririra Moiseshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Neroty maika paio yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigaerora.

<sup>7</sup> Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorometryo irogavisaakotantaigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi.

<sup>8</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moiseshi, teranika intsatagasanogero ikantaigakeririra. Irerotari ikantantakarira irirori:

“Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Is-  
eraere,

iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora  
intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

<sup>9</sup> Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra  
ikyaenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku

notentaiganakarira parikoti,  
teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra.

Neroty tenige nokavintsaavageigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

<sup>10</sup> Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini  
onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira  
gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari,  
iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

<sup>11</sup> Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegi

\* 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro,  
maganirosanotari irogoigake.

<sup>12</sup> Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara  
ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

<sup>13</sup> Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikantake onti onkantakera  
tenige inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikantakerira pairani  
maika panikyatari ompegaempa.

## 9

### *Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira*

<sup>1</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigakenerira pankotsi, aikiro ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroroteegi iran-tavageigakenerira ivankoku. <sup>2</sup> Impo yagataigakerora magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari tsompogi aityo otsatamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira irashi Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa onti okantagani Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira. <sup>4</sup> Ario onake kara otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki onti otsotenkasanotunkani ontsirekantunkanira korimeshina. Antari tsompogi ario onake igotikiro Aaron peshigankitsirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikantunkanirira kori oyagantakarira manaa.\* <sup>5</sup> Antari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaiigake piteni kerovine yovetsikantunkanirira kori, timpat-sarankaigamataka ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakeri. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi, gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.\*

<sup>6</sup> Antari ikañotagageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkiage tsompogi apinakiteneku terira onkiimatenkani, <sup>7</sup> intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini. Antari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.\* <sup>8</sup> Yogari Isure Tasorintsi isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiapiniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikagegirora ikantagetakerira irirori, teraty tyani kiimatatsine tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitantagani. <sup>9</sup> Kametitanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineaigakera ikañovageigakara. <sup>10</sup> Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakempara kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okametivetaka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantatigagetakeri Tasorintsi magatiro.

<sup>11</sup> Matakatarari ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku

\* 9:4 Ek 25.10-21; 16.33; Nm 17.8-10 \* 9:5 Ek 25.26 \* 9:7 Ire 16



ikiantapaakaro ivankosanorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontime aka kipatsiku. <sup>12</sup> Antari iki-apaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyanirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakataru tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaigairo agamane, ankantakani antimaigake. <sup>13</sup> Arisanoty okametivetaka osaguitantaganira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaganira ipane akamotiakyanirira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaankakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyo agavee osaankerora kañovagetagantsi. <sup>14</sup> Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavei osaankagetirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito paio agaveake osaankaigakaera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

<sup>15</sup> Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi anta- tagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenkani akañovageigara, neroty ikamaventaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneaigakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irashintanoigakemparira.

<sup>16-17</sup> Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatataru ikami gatatatyo otsatagagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira. <sup>18</sup> Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moieshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra. <sup>19</sup> Neroty Moieshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiro iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakero iriraaku akamotiakyanirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiro isaguigairira. <sup>20</sup> Impo ikantaigiri: “Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iraatsi kameti pogoigakeneri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsaavageigakempine.’ ”\* <sup>21</sup> Impogini imatakero ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagagetakaro magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogeigarira saseroroteegi irovet-sikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup> Itsirinkakotakerotari Moieshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyo osaankumatagani ikañovageigara.\*

*Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi*

<sup>23</sup> Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi. Onti oshigavetakaro ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari saserorote ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankaeniri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi

\* 9:20 Ek 24.6-8 \* 9:22 Ire 17.11

enokutirira okogakotasanotaka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage. <sup>24</sup> Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroro inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantanakaira iniaventaigakai. <sup>25</sup> Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakatarika ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro. <sup>26</sup> Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimerorokari inkamake okyasanyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara. <sup>27</sup> Maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku. <sup>28</sup> Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanoty ikamakiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikenkiaro Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

## 10

### *Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage*

<sup>1</sup> Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigakeri saseroroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogameti-aigakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moiseshi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi yovetisaigavetinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate. <sup>2</sup> Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ineagakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogametiasanoigairi Tasorintsi.” <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara. <sup>4</sup> Ario ikañoigaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasano-takerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiaro Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi:

“Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

<sup>6</sup> Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

<sup>7</sup> Irerotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro, nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevantiku.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moiseshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagak-enkanira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisaviantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira.” <sup>9</sup> Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yogametiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyaty kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.”

<sup>10</sup> Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineagakai kañomatata tenirikaty

ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

*Patirosanotyó ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera*

<sup>11</sup> Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kugiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyó iroro irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage. <sup>12</sup> Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanotyó ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. <sup>13</sup> Aiño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra. <sup>14</sup> Patirosanotyó ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>15</sup> Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikantake:

<sup>16</sup> “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini

onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira  
gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

<sup>17</sup> Garatyó nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantasanotakerotyó.’ ”

<sup>18</sup> Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

*Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi*

<sup>19-20</sup> Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineaigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irerotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani ankaigakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irerotari maika agaveantaigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira. <sup>21</sup> Yogari Kirishito irerotari pegankicha isaseroroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira, <sup>22</sup> isaankasanotakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai. <sup>23</sup> Iroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanotakeró magatiro ikantaigakairira.

<sup>24</sup> Tsame asuretasanoigakemparora tyara ankantaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. <sup>25</sup> Gara akañogari pashini terira iriaige intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompasanotyó maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

<sup>26</sup> Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañovagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyó yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisakotakerine, <sup>27</sup> ontityo irogiakakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuretasanoitakemparora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri! <sup>28</sup> Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi aiñorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani

irogakenkanityo, garatyo itsarogakagumatagani. <sup>29</sup> Irirompasanotyoto terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañovagetagantsi. <sup>30</sup> Agotasanogaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha.” <sup>31</sup> ¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

### *Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera*

<sup>32</sup> Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakagavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompatyoto pishintsiiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyoto pampakuaiganaero.

<sup>33</sup> Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamat-sanaitakempira yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaventaigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakagavageigunkanira.

<sup>34</sup> Pitsarogakagaigakari yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashintagetarira pishinevageigakatyoto, pogoigaketari impogini piaigakera enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

<sup>35</sup> Maika kantanira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsaasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini iroginshineasanoigakempira. <sup>36</sup> Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanogakapantsipereakovageigakempara kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira. <sup>37</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Panikyasanotyoto iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

<sup>38</sup> Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakena nokantakera nonkavintsaavagetakerira noneakeri naro kañomataka tenirikatyoto inkañovagetumatempa.

Antari irapakuaanarika ganige ikematsataana garatyoto noshinetaari naro.”

<sup>39</sup> Kantankicha aroegi teratyoto ankañoigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityoto ariompa akematsatanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

## 11

### *Pairaninirira kematsatanogakeririra Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasanogakera intsatagakerora ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneaigavetemparo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanotyoto aneaigakero impogini. <sup>2</sup> Irorotari ishinevitantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashikiiganakairira, ineigakeritari ikematsaigakerira yogotasanogakera intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

<sup>3</sup> Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakarira pairani okyasanok-yara iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita timumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.\*

\* 11:3 Jen 1.1-27

<sup>4</sup> Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.\* Maika ikamavetakatyo Averi kantankicha aiñoty isuretakotagani ikematsatakaera.

<sup>5</sup> Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Neroty tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.\* <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata koga-page garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyo irogotasantake arisano aiño itimi. Aikiro irogotasantake inkavintsaavageigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

<sup>7</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka iroroniri iromatetantanakempa irirori intiegiri iitaneegi ganiri iokajaiga. Teraty oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityo yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakaty maganiro iokajaigakara.\* Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>8</sup> Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, neroty iroo ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teraty irogovetempa tyarika iriatake. <sup>9</sup> Irerotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Averen Tasorintsi neroty itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanko. Impo ario ikañoigaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.\* <sup>10</sup> Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakera Averen, yogotasantaketari impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup> Ario okañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irerotari itimantakarira.\* <sup>12</sup> Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gamety itominta, kantankicha itomintakaty ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveaigaenkani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.\*

<sup>13</sup> Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaignakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasanoigake impogini ineaignakero. Neroty ishinevetantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.” <sup>14</sup> Antari ikañoigakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake. <sup>15</sup> Irromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemerorokari. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakera intimantaigakemparora, irerotari enokutirira. Neroty Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: “Inti notomiegi”, ontityo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

\* **11:4** Jen 4.3-5 \* **11:5** Jen 5.21-24 \* **11:7** Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24 \* **11:9** Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27 \* **11:11** Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2 \* **11:12** Jen 15.5; 22.16-17

17-18 Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatanotakerira ikantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera,\* 19 yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

20 Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.\*

21 Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori nerotyo panikyara inkamanake ikusotantakaro igotikiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.\*

22 Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, nerotyo panikyara inkamanae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.\*

23 Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ineaigavakerira iseraereegi itovaigavageiganakera ikisashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagaigavakenkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imechotakera Moiseshi ineaigakerira tomintaigakaririra inkametivagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugamentaigakerira.\*

24 Impogini yantaritanaira Moiseshi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.\* 25 Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigarira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarorira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante. 26 Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavavagetakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timagetatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi impogini. 27 Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira. 28 Antari aiñokyara Moiseshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetisaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoegi ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira.” Yogari Moiseshi ikematsatanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.\*

29 Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyo opatuaatantanakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ikenaignake imonteaiganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogatyo okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.\*

\* 11:17-18 Jen 22.1-14; 21.12 \* 11:20 Jen 27.1-40 \* 11:21 Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16 \* 11:22 Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19

\* 11:23 Ek 1.22; 2.1-2 \* 11:24 Ek 2.10-11 \* 11:28 Ek 12.21-23 \* 11:29 Ek 14.21-31

<sup>30</sup> Ariotari ikañoigaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi neroty o ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogaty okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereaigakerira maganiro.

<sup>31</sup> Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasanotaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereaigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.\*

<sup>32</sup> ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.\* <sup>33</sup> Iriroegi yogotasanogake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineakoigakaro magatiro ishinetaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.\* <sup>34</sup> Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakera tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.\* Ikogaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintsiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinty isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishigaigakerira maganiro. <sup>35</sup> Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsatanoigake neroty itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaigera ikematsaigakera, ineiaigaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, neroty yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaigunkanira. <sup>36</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoigunkanira. <sup>37</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri.\* Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisha intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakara, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira. <sup>38</sup> Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika paio yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

<sup>39</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineiaigakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaihero ikashigakagaigakaririra, <sup>40</sup> irirori ineaketari paio okametitake irogaigakaera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

## 12

### *Tsame asuretakotasanoigakemparira Jeso*

\* **11:31** Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24 \* **11:32** 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11 \* **11:33** Ira 6 \* **11:34** Ira 3 \* **11:37** Jer 26.23

<sup>1</sup> Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kankakagaigakairira tera ankematsatasanoge, irrosanoty magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniventasanogakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsataganovageigakerora.

<sup>2</sup> Irirompatyo asuretakotasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisakoigakairira. Irirori ineavetakaroty onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventaganira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teratyo inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari irishinetasanovagetaempara impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera.

<sup>3</sup> Sureigaemparo aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakarira kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakemparira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanogana ke gara papakuimaigi.

<sup>4</sup> Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempira kogaigankitsirira irapakuaka-gaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha teky inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora. <sup>5</sup> ¿Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotaganogakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro

inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkisureakotanakemparora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake

ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

<sup>6</sup> Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira,

aikiro ikisaigiri maganiro itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

<sup>7</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiro tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi.

<sup>8</sup> Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira ikanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera imegasanoigempi itomiegi kañomataka pashininirikatyo tomintaigakempi. <sup>9</sup> Kañotari ananekiigira ikanomajaigaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku. <sup>10</sup> Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipomirintsiventaiga ikanomajaigakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankametitasanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira. <sup>11</sup> Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkisureakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

### *Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae*

<sup>12</sup> Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga. <sup>13</sup> Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuagai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tasanorira ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.



<sup>14</sup> Pinkogasanoigakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempa. <sup>15</sup> Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera. <sup>16</sup> Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake in-evivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugaerira kañomataka intinirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.” <sup>17</sup> Impogini ikogavetaa inkañotaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragagevetanakatyo ikae-mavavagevetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempa, matakataru.\*

<sup>18</sup> Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Iriroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevagetanakatyo kara otampiavagetanakera jiriririri. <sup>19</sup> Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moisheshi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!” <sup>20</sup> Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpitankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”\* <sup>21</sup> ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Inkantakarira Moisheshi irirori: “Notsarogavagetanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha viroegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomataka ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatoventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” <sup>23</sup> Pitentaigakari maganiri itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentaigakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañovageigae. <sup>24</sup> Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averu.\*

<sup>25</sup> Irovento maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumataru. Kañotari pairani ikisashiigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inkematsaigeri Moisheshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari paio inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika akematsaigiri irirori.\* <sup>26</sup> Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakerotyoko kipatsi, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipatsi, nomatanakerotyoko inkite irorori.” <sup>27</sup> Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, iro-rokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake. <sup>28</sup> Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakemparira Tasorintsi ampegaigakempara koveenkariegi. Nerotyoko maika tsame ashineventaigakem-

\* 12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40

\* 12:20 Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21

\* 12:24 Jen 4.10

\* 12:25 Ireo 18.15, 19

parira ankantaigakera paio ikametivageeti. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori. <sup>29</sup> Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi.\*

## 13

### *Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pientiegisanorira. <sup>2</sup> Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pisuretakoigakemparira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomatata arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomatata vintieginirikatyo tsipereagankitsi.

<sup>4</sup> Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroiganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi. <sup>5</sup> Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempatyo, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumatimpi.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Irorotari ankantantaigakemparira: “Itentasanotakena Notinkami.

Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

<sup>7</sup> Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikan-taigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Ariotyo pinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

<sup>9</sup> Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagagetaganira yogotagantagegirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigirorira kañorira oka ¿matsi tyara onkantakeri?

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigaroro iriraa piratsipage.

<sup>11</sup> Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaatapinitiro iriraa piratsipage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira kameti osaankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera. <sup>12</sup> Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantasanoigakaerora iriraa.

<sup>13</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoiganakemparira irirori yatsipereakagavagetunkanira. <sup>14</sup> Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakemparira onkantakanira ontimake irorotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

<sup>15</sup> Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageeti. <sup>16</sup> Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pimutakovakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharira, irorotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

\* 12:29 Ireo 28.59-65 \* 13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 \* 13:5 Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

<sup>17</sup> Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkat-saigakerira. Iriroegi ikantakanitari isentanoigimpi yogoigaketari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpira. Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempara atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontityo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

<sup>18</sup> Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika. <sup>19</sup> Narosanotyogogasanotankitsi piniagakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigaempira.

*Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira*

<sup>20-21</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanoigakairira kañotaka isentanoigirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Tasorintsi impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempaniri agishineagakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irorotari maika ¡tsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakempari ankantaigakerira: “¡Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>22</sup> Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanoigakemparora, maanitari onake.

<sup>23</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitem-pira.

<sup>24</sup> Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

<sup>25</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi.

## SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

### *Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

### *Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti*

<sup>2</sup> Napigematsaegine, pantsipereaigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara. <sup>3</sup> Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereaigakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi. <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigaimpi. <sup>5</sup> Aiñorika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigeri. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasanoitaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: “Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.” Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty. <sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi inkemakeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri, <sup>8</sup> teranika patiro one isuretasanoitakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

<sup>9</sup> Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi. <sup>10</sup> Irirorokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakoigaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae. <sup>11</sup> Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritegagetanakempa ganige okametitegatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokagetanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

### *Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira*

<sup>12</sup> Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanoitanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanoigaririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

<sup>13</sup> Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakera terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumatempa ovetsikakenkanira. <sup>14</sup> Tsikyatatyo isuretakaro irirori ikogakera irovetsikakerora. Ikirotyo matavitaacha. <sup>15</sup> Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

<sup>16</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiro matavinaigaacha. <sup>17</sup> Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakai nerotyo ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, irirotari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagitetakotantatsirira.

Tera inkantatigumatempa, kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro. <sup>18</sup> Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, neroty ipantaigakairorira Irini-ane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosanorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakempirira.

*Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera*

<sup>19</sup> Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga. <sup>20</sup> Ankisaigavetakempa ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi? <sup>21</sup> Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaiganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanogakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irerotari gavisakoigimpirira. <sup>22</sup> Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiro matavinaigaachane. <sup>23</sup> Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo ineataka nearontsiku. <sup>24</sup> Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavagetaa. <sup>25</sup> Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi pairotyo okametivageti, apakuakagaigakairitari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irerotari gavisakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatanovagetanakero, aikiro itsataganakero okantakerira.

<sup>26</sup> Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyo arisano inkematsatanotero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiro matavitaacha. <sup>27</sup> Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsatanotakera inti kavintsajaigakeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tspereaigankitsirira, aikiro inegintetasanovageiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

## 2

*Antavakagaigakempara maganiro*

<sup>1</sup> Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineagunkanirira yagaveavageigi irirokya pinkisaigake terira impaitumaigempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige. <sup>2</sup> Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiaigapaake piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyo kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku aniyo yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimate. <sup>3</sup> Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage, <sup>4</sup> ¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatasanoigakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

<sup>5</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Aiño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha pairo yaventasanogari Tasorintsi. Irirosanoty ikogakagasanoigake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañoigakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogiririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigiri terira irashintavageigempa,

inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaigempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese? <sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

<sup>8</sup> Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañotagakempara pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsatagasanoigakerorika kametitasanotake.\* <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro magatiro it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañotasanoimatakatyo tenirikatyo intsatagumatero otovaire. <sup>11</sup> Irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikiirotyo kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.”\* Neroty tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teraty intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatyo ikañovageta.

<sup>12</sup> Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsasanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. <sup>13</sup> Tasorintsi garatyo itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagantumaimempa, intaganityo intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

### *Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi*

<sup>14</sup> Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ¿ariso yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teraty. <sup>15</sup> Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira. <sup>16</sup> Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaakerira? <sup>17</sup> Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teraty.

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantakenkani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikage-takeroty ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira ariso nogotasanoiti tyara ikanta. <sup>19</sup> Viro pikantake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogogityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, neroty itsarogavagetantagairira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

<sup>20</sup> Gara pikañoigari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teraty irogavisaakoteri. <sup>21</sup> Pine Averen yashikiiganakairira pairani itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, irorotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, neroty ineantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.\* <sup>22</sup> Pineake maika Averen tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira intimaigakera iyashikiiganakerira

\* 2:8 Ire 19.18 \* 2:11 Ek 20.13-14 \* 2:21 Jen 22.1-18

intovaigavageigaketyo kara, itsatagakeroty aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatasanotakerira. <sup>23</sup> Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineanakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”\* Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi. <sup>24</sup> Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakotantatsirira, kantankicha garika avetsikaigiro ikantakerira, garatyo ishineigajai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

<sup>25</sup> Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineanakarorira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inkenaiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.\*

<sup>26</sup> Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyo aniashuigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigiro ikantakerira garatyo iroro yogavisaakovuigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

### 3

#### *Pairo avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi*

<sup>1</sup> Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroege gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairo navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineigakenara ariorika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro pairo navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini. <sup>2</sup> Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivageti, yogotasanoigake inegintetasanovagetakara.

<sup>3</sup> Pine kavayo imaranegevetakatyo aikiro ishintsigevetakatyo kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani. <sup>4</sup> Ario okañota omrapageni pitotsi irorori. Omaranegevetakatyo, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irirori iriatakera. <sup>5</sup> Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omrapageni tsamairintsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage. <sup>6</sup> Pairo okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

<sup>7</sup> Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakemparira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira, <sup>8</sup> kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

<sup>9</sup> Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovamparoigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irirori.\* <sup>10</sup> Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi

\* 2:23 Jen 15.6 \* 2:25 Jos 2.1-21 \* 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigemat-saegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika. <sup>11-12</sup> ¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkametiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyo oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

### *Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi*

<sup>13</sup> Aiñorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsaantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagan-takempaniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisaigakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovageti.” <sup>15</sup> Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatyatyo pisuretakarero viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsi-genkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini. <sup>16</sup> Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanoigakempira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakovageta, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta. It-satagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate. <sup>18</sup> Yogaegiri gametiantaigat-sirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompatari ineginteiganakari.

## 4

### *Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantaigarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregise-vageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyoko pikisavakagantaigarira. <sup>2</sup> Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigemparo, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantaiganakero. Tenirorotyoko pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Ontityo pikañoigakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventaigakempirorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti piki-saigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineven-takemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigimpirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakempirira Tasor-intsi pimpanirotasanotanakerira.” <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imu-takoigakai ashintsitashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventaigaro terira onkametite ovet-sikagisevagetaganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventako-vageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

<sup>7</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañoigakempirika maika irishigapanutetyo. <sup>8</sup> Ariompari pisuretasanoiganakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakempirira. Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi



vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite.<sup>9</sup> Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigankicharira kenkisureavageigempa.<sup>10</sup> Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.” Pinkañotakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

### *Gara okantantavagetagani*

<sup>11</sup> Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasanoigakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo iniashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsatagagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.”<sup>12</sup> Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, panirotari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitantakempara. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

### *Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani*

<sup>13</sup> Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.”<sup>14</sup> Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevetagai.<sup>15</sup> Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.”<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika.<sup>17</sup> Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

## 5

### *Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaigempa, pinkaemavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini.<sup>2</sup> Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa.<sup>3</sup> Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi.<sup>4</sup> Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, neroty o iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera.<sup>5</sup> Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipiriniventunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereaigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku.<sup>6</sup> Viroegi pitsoeventaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

### *Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>7</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivage-tirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero. <sup>8</sup> Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri pinkematsatanovageiganakera, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

<sup>9</sup> Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesesanorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani magan-iro matsigenkaegi. <sup>10</sup> Pinkañoigakemparira kamantakoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigakeririra. <sup>11</sup> Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiri tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereaka-gaigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovagetakara, teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogak-agantavageta.

<sup>12</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisantanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

### *Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi*

<sup>13</sup> Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevagetankicharira irimatikaventakerityo. <sup>14</sup> Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira. <sup>15</sup> Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasanotaero magatiro. <sup>16</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoovageigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsatanotiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

<sup>17</sup> Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri. <sup>18</sup> Impogini iniairi aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, nerotyo oga okenake opariganai\* ovashi otimagnetanai isekaegi maganiri.

<sup>19-20</sup> Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineairo igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

\* 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

## PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

### *Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku. <sup>2</sup> Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, iro-rotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure ini-asurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiganakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povanki-naventumaigaa.

### *Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini*

<sup>3</sup> Maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametivageti.” Irirori intitari Iri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañoomataka akyaenkanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku. <sup>4</sup> Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakempirira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovagetumaigi, aikiro onkantakanityo onkametigitevagetake. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ineaigakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori pairo yagaveavageti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

<sup>6</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempira, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante. <sup>7</sup> Antari patsipereagira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañoomataka kori itaganira kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi pairo pavisaigakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotasanoigakempirorika magatiro atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.” <sup>8</sup> Teratyo pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, neroty pishinevageigakatyo kara <sup>9</sup> pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, neroty ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretasanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa

ontsatagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantagetakempa. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineaijiro iriroegi ontsatagetakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogiiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

*Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempara maganero kematsaigiririra*

<sup>13</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuresanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretakotasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito. <sup>14</sup> Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>15</sup> Gara pikañovagetumaigaa onti pinegintevageigakempa pinkañoigakemparira kogakagaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Irorori teranika inkañovagetumatempa. <sup>16</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro gara pikañovagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañovagetumatempa naro.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Pinaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irorori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, neroty o mirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigirorira kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakemparira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garaty tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkaty ineaijakeri ario ikañovakagaigaka maganero. <sup>18</sup> Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañoigaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira, <sup>19</sup> onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitanotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa. <sup>20</sup> Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganero kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira, <sup>21</sup> impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiairi yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanotairi, neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasanoigakaririra ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

<sup>22</sup> Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Niagantsisanorira ovashi iroro okenantanaka pitavakagasanoiganakara. Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoiganakempara, <sup>23</sup> kañoigamatakavitari vikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti tomintaigaimpi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari ganiantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi, <sup>24</sup> ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti:

“Maganero matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpenashi okagamanetira, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige.

Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira onti okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate,

\* 1:16 Ire 11.45

ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garatyo okantakani oti-mai.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garatyo otsonkatumata onti onkantakani onti-make.”

Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamatavitantavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige pikisaviigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantavageigaa. <sup>2</sup> Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakempirira ananeki ikyarira mechatankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuretasanoigakempirora kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri, <sup>3</sup> matakatar goigakevi ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

### *Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi*

<sup>4</sup> Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irirotari ganiaigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovetsikantaganira mapu. Antari garika otimi tatampaty onkusotantakempa. Ario okañota game inti irirori tyampaty ankantaigakempa agavisaakoigakempira. Ikisaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi tera irishineventaigempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari paio ikametiti. <sup>5</sup> Aikiro viroegi onti pikañoigakaro otovaire mapupage ovetsikantunkanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavaka-gaigakempinari kañoigamatakavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>6</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu pairorira okametiti okusotantasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

<sup>7</sup> Neroty viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri paio ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irirotari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.”

<sup>8</sup> Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintsaigakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakempirira maganero garira ikematsaigiri.

<sup>9</sup> Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempira isaseroroteegine pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pingintetanovageiganakempira, yashintanoigakempitari.\* Oni okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganero tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatar terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi

\* 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikutagitetakoi ganake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki. <sup>10</sup> Pairani tera pimpaitumaigavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

*Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkaripage*

<sup>11</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti piaigake pintimagantsiigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashiigiro irorotari iramataviantaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira. <sup>12</sup> Maika pikonoigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri irooegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

<sup>13</sup> Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganiri pitinkamipage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi. <sup>14</sup> Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakempirira negintevageigacharira. <sup>15</sup> Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempira kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup> Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumaigi: “Iro-roventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikagetakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegaigaempa ironampiria Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira. <sup>17</sup> Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

*Kirishito teratyo impugatantumatemala*

<sup>18</sup> Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumagari. Gara intagani pikematsavintsaigi kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsaigimpirira. <sup>19</sup> Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakemparoty. Pinkañoigakempirika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempi. <sup>20</sup> Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaviigakempira ineaigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, ¿matsi iro-ro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro, <sup>21</sup> irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempira maika.

Pisuretakoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogotagaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereagikera inkisaigakempira kogapage. <sup>22</sup> Irorori tera inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramataviantumate. <sup>23</sup> Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugatantumatemala. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.” <sup>24</sup> Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigakara. Ikamaventaigakairiganigera akañovageigaa, onti anegintevageigakempa. Ikentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake. <sup>25</sup> Pairani onti pikañoigavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintasanoigakempi, aikiro isentasanoigakempi.

### 3

*Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineakempirika pinegintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera, <sup>2</sup> ineakempitari pinegintevagetakara. <sup>3</sup> Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanoigakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoiga pinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitanotankitsirira, <sup>4</sup> shintsitari ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pimpiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, iro-rotari ishineventasanoita Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Ariotari okañoigakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretasnovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime. <sup>6</sup> Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsatanotirira oneakera iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, arioty pinkañoiganakemparo irorori.

<sup>7</sup> Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonataro oshintsitananoigenika onkañoigakempira viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañoigakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniaigerira.

*Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri*

<sup>8</sup> Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisantakovageigakempa. <sup>9</sup> Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. <sup>10</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti,  
aikiro irishinevagetakempara  
garatyo iniagisevagei,  
aikiro gara itsoegumata.

<sup>11</sup> Ganige yovetsikagisevagei terira onkametite,  
ontirovetsikake kametiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi  
ompote intentaigakemparira intimaigakera kameti.

<sup>12</sup> Yogari Atinkami isentasanogiritari maganero kematsaigiririra,  
aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira,  
kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite  
tera irishineventaigempari.”

<sup>13</sup> Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi. <sup>15</sup> Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito

pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakara pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha kametikyara piniaigakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegintevageigakempara kameti impashiventaignanakempaniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

<sup>17</sup> Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereagakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereagakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. <sup>18</sup> Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankakenkaniniri akañovageigara omagisantakenkanira, patirosanotyoko ikamaventaigakaimataka magatiro. Irirori ikametivageti teratyoko inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakairoegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyoko onkame, nerotyoko yaniantanaarira. <sup>19</sup> Antari tekyara iranianaenon ti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira. <sup>20</sup> Iriroegitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aiñokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora arioko pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigakairo iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigairo 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.\* <sup>21</sup> Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiro onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatashiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityoko pogiviaigakairo matakataripikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyoko yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi, <sup>22</sup> kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatariko Igoveenkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiriko aikiro maganiro itinkamiengi kamagarinipage.

## 4

### *Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakatariko yatsipereaventaigakairo Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereagakera pinkañoigakemparira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakeririra Kirishito tenigetarikosuretakotaemparoko terira onkametite. <sup>2</sup> Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityoko impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera. <sup>3</sup> Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketarikosantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigakairo onkametite. Pishinkivageigakairo, pisekaavageigakairo, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiriko pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyoko pishineventaiganakaririko. <sup>4</sup> Maika tenige pintentaigaemparikosetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyoko ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyoko ikantaiganakairo maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi iniashinaiganakempiko. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha aganakempariko inkisashitantaigakemparira

\* 3:20 Jen 6.1–7.24; 8.18



Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, irirotari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. <sup>6</sup> Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitari kañovageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

<sup>7</sup> Maika panikya aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniagakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup> Irorosanotyoko nokogake pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo pisureigaro tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisantaero. <sup>9</sup> Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigankicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageiga. <sup>10</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi irorotyoko pimpiriniventaigake kameti pimutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventagantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup> Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivagetakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempara maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

### *Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempara iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito*

<sup>12</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipe-reavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyoko okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsasanoigakeri. <sup>13</sup> Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañoigakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempiniri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera. <sup>14</sup> Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

<sup>15</sup> Tsikyanira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera. <sup>16</sup> Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito. <sup>17</sup> Gakatariki intsititakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaganankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaganakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira. <sup>18</sup> Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyoko kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyoko iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira. <sup>19</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyoko povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, nerotyoko kametitake paventasanogakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakempira pogoigaketari ikan-take omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyoko iokumaigimpi.

## 5

*Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naro nonkañotapaakempirira irirori. <sup>2</sup> Maika irorotari nonkantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira. <sup>3</sup> Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi. <sup>4</sup> Pinkañoigakempirika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiro aroegi iragaigaatempini intentaignakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimagantsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakempirira irirori.

<sup>5</sup> Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempira, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa, irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

<sup>6</sup> Pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsaigari, impogini aganakempira inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkatagaigakempityo. <sup>7</sup> Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakoigakempi tera imagisantumaigempi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuiavagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatatanovageigakeri Atinkami gara papakuimaigiro, pogoigaketari ario ikañoigaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigavetakaroty posantepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuimaigero. <sup>10</sup> Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempira, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuiganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoiganakempirira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaignakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakempirira irirori ikoveenkavagetira. <sup>11</sup> Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

*Ikamantaiganairira*

<sup>12</sup> Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatatanotiririra Kirishito. Iriroritari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatatanoganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

<sup>13</sup> Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori

ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. <sup>14</sup> Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempira.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

## PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

### *Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi nerotyó omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakaririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra. <sup>2</sup> Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### *Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi*

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakemparira, aikiro ankañoigakemparira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanoigakai anegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira. <sup>4</sup> Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanovageigakempari irirori.

<sup>5</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetasanovageiganakempara. Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakemparika irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasanovageiganakerora. <sup>6</sup> Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempa. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakemparika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakemparora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>7</sup> Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempa, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera. <sup>8</sup> Pinkañoiganakemparika maika ariompatyo pogotasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakemparira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. <sup>9</sup> Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañovagetakara.

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garatyó pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povetsikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanovageiganakeniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanovageigakempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira. <sup>11</sup> Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakemparira anta inkantakanira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

<sup>12</sup> Pogoigavetakarotyó nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakarotyó Niagantsisanorira kantankicha atanatsityó nosuretagaigempirora. <sup>13</sup> Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera, <sup>14</sup> yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku, <sup>15</sup> kantankicha aiñokeyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempara maika nosuretagaigaempirora ganiri pimagisantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

### *Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera*

<sup>16</sup> Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakem-pira impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparokogapage, noneasanoigakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara. <sup>17-18</sup> Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityo ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovagetarityo kara.” <sup>19</sup> Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakemparora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaatananira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitetakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro. <sup>20</sup> Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyo tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira, <sup>21</sup> teranika tsikyata intsirinkashiigemparoro iriroegi kogapage, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

## 2

### *Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira*

<sup>1</sup> Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Arioty onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereaigakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigankichane. <sup>2</sup> Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroro onkenantanakempa intsoenkanakenkanira Kirishito. <sup>3</sup> Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaigakerira koriki irogotagageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, neroty impogereaigakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

<sup>4</sup> Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantakanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teraty irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri iitaneege. Antari yapatoigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirotari kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.\* <sup>6</sup> Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irorotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teraty tyani tumumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereaigakerira. <sup>7-8</sup> Ario itimi

\* 2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18

kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineaigirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakatyo kara, aikiro yovankinavagetaka.\* Irerotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

<sup>9</sup> Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ganiri agaveaigiri tatarika oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereaka-gaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitanta-sanoigakemparirira. <sup>10</sup> Irirosanoty inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Irini-ane Tasorintsi piriniventaigirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatu-maigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinku-maigeri. <sup>11</sup> Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi paio yavisaigavetakari iriroegi ya-gaveavageigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkametite inkisaigakerira inkañotakagantaigakerira.

<sup>12</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereaigakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira. <sup>13</sup> Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonaty pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage. <sup>14</sup> Teraty irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineaigake. Omirinkaty yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teraty irapakuimaigero. Yagaveaigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereaigakerira. <sup>15</sup> Yapakuaignakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriatera ario tyara onkantakenkani, garaty oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake kogapage vero vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teraty tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake. <sup>18</sup> Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegagapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha yapakuakagaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka. <sup>19</sup> Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povetsikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garaty ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakaty maika, kantankicha iriroegi teraty iragaveaige irovetsikaigakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari

\* 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29 \* 2:16 Nm 22.4-35

kañovagetagantsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuaerora tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra. <sup>20</sup> Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuaigavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyio iavageigiri, pairotyo yogavageiganaka.

<sup>21</sup> Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, yogoigavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuaiganairo, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoigake. Aki-iroitari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompatyio iavageigiri. <sup>22</sup> Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetaemparo ampovatsa.” Ario ikañoiga kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

### 3

#### *Impigaatera Atinkami*

<sup>1-2</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirinkaigakempi nosuretagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro nokenkitsatakoigakerira naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisaakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosuretagasanoigaempirora. <sup>3</sup> Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretakoigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventaigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaiganakera: <sup>4</sup> “¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyakena iripokumate. ¿Kantanakaniroro pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!” <sup>5-6</sup> Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereaigakara maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.\* <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata nopogereaigiri timantaigarorira.” Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakemparirika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

<sup>8</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomataka ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha maika aiño kantankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanotyio iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika impegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuaigakerora yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impegumatempara paniro.

<sup>10</sup> Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn asatyio ompegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasano-takempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontagakempa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanotyio ontsonkatasanogetakempa.

\* 3:5-6 Jen 1.6-10; 7.10-22

<sup>11</sup> Matakataro agoigake ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuretanoigakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegin-tetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakera kameti. <sup>12</sup> Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpiriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempara maganiro timantagetakarorira, <sup>13</sup> kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovet-sikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: “Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitanovagetaketyo kara, garatyo itimumati vetsikagisevageataatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

<sup>14</sup> Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakera ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara gara povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineaigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti. <sup>15</sup> Pineaigake maika tekya impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ikantantaigakempirira. <sup>16</sup> Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsatasanoige onti yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakaro yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempara iriroegi.

<sup>17</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagantaigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakempiro pikematsatasanoigirira. <sup>18</sup> Onti ariompa pinkematsatasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario onkañotakempara. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*



## OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

### *Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira*

<sup>1</sup> Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyanekara tatakona tumagegatsine, nokemakoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira. <sup>2</sup> Irirori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irirotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iriiriku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena. <sup>3</sup> Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irorotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirotari Jesokirishito. <sup>4</sup> Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempaniri.

### *Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri*

<sup>5</sup> Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañoagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri. <sup>6</sup> Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañoageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka. <sup>7</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañoagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairitari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañoageigara.

<sup>8</sup> Ankantaigera tera ankañoageigempa akiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate. <sup>10</sup> Antari ankantaigera tera ankañoageigempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

## 2

### *Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito*

<sup>1</sup> Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañoageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira inkañoagetumatempa. <sup>2</sup> Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañoageigara ganiri ikenki-agumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>3</sup> Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira. <sup>4</sup> Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, “Nokematsatakeri”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka. <sup>5</sup> Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante paio atasanoigakari, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano atentasanogari. <sup>6</sup> Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanogari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

### *Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi*

<sup>7</sup> Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito, <sup>8</sup> kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyaanatari gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi akyaenka tavakagasanoiganankicha. Pairani kañomataka ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetakoiganakeri. <sup>9</sup> Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetakoiganake atentasanogakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya apavatsaakoigaka. <sup>10</sup> Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañovagetakempara. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, neroty tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

<sup>12</sup> Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañovageigara, gara ikenkiakagumaigaimpiro, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>13</sup> Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

<sup>14</sup> Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsatasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigirotari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisuretasanoigakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

<sup>15</sup> Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventemparo Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventemparo irirori. <sup>16</sup> Teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanoigi posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara. <sup>17</sup> Ogari kipatsi ontsonkagetanakempa, aikiro ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

### *Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi*

<sup>18</sup> Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irorotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira. <sup>19</sup> Iriroegi onti ikonoiigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantanimetyo intentaigakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irorotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañoiigajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari maika viroegi maganiri pogotantaigakarorira Niagantsisanorira. <sup>21</sup> Tera ario notsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasantatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>22</sup> ¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiri kematsaigakerinerira

impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakeririra. <sup>23</sup> Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsatakeri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

<sup>24</sup> Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigi. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentasanogakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, <sup>25</sup> ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira anti-maigake.

<sup>26</sup> Maika mataka notsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakempimera. <sup>27</sup> Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatirotari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa, neroty maika pinkantakanira pintentasanogakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup> Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini. <sup>29</sup> Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañovagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

### 3

#### *Itomiegi Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, neroty maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankan-taiganakempa impogini aneaigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneaigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara. <sup>3</sup> Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañoiganakarira irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañovagetantakarira. <sup>5</sup> Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañovageigara. Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempanika. <sup>6</sup> Ario ikañoigaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañovageigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

<sup>7</sup> Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kametiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso, <sup>8</sup> kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakatari ikañovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakeri Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumataagani. <sup>9</sup> Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevageitaera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

#### *Antavakagaigakempara*

<sup>11</sup> Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: “Tavak-agaigempa.” <sup>12</sup> Gara pikañoigari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, nerotyó iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.\*

<sup>13</sup> Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyó piko-muigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.” <sup>14</sup> Pairani tek-yara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yoganasurentaigajaira oga akenaigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomataka ontinirikatyó ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito. <sup>15</sup> Maganiri kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañoigakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiri gantaigatsirira.

<sup>16</sup> Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañoigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakemparo agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi. <sup>17</sup> Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyó! <sup>18</sup> Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora atavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakerotyó.

#### *Antsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira*

<sup>19</sup> Antari atavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakemparo onti atsatagaigakero Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>20</sup> Aneaigakarika ot-saganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi paio ineakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

<sup>21</sup> Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup> Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsatagaigakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>23</sup> Ontitari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro atavakagaigakempara antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani. <sup>24</sup> Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai Tasorintsi irirori.

## 4

#### *Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira*

<sup>1</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiri kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyó pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogagakeró ontirika tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira. <sup>2</sup> Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

<sup>4</sup> Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, nerotyó pishintsitashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira. <sup>5</sup> Iriroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige. <sup>6</sup> Aroegi inti

\* 3:12 Jen 4.3-8

tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsatasanogiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irerotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

*Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira*

<sup>7</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanoigiri, <sup>8</sup> kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira. <sup>9</sup> Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganiaigakaeniri ankantakanira anti-maigake, irerotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira. <sup>10</sup> ¿Tyani paio yavisake itasanotantakara? Teratyo aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

<sup>11</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañogakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi arioty ankañogakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara. <sup>12</sup> Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasanotantaiganakempari. <sup>13</sup> Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai. Ario akañogaka aroegi atentasanoigakari. <sup>14</sup> Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, neroty nokamantakotantaigakaririra. <sup>15</sup> Tasorintsi itentasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañogaka iriroegi itentasanoigakari. <sup>16</sup> Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

<sup>17</sup> Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyo aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoganakari Jesokirishito. <sup>18</sup> Yogari gotasano-tankitsirira arisano itasanovagetakari Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari. <sup>19</sup> Iketyotari tasanoigakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro. <sup>20</sup> Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira. <sup>21</sup> Irirotari kantaigakai Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene.”

## 5

*Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora terira onkametite*

<sup>1</sup> Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine. <sup>3</sup> Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsatasanogakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira. <sup>4</sup> Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira. <sup>5</sup> ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

### *Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi*

<sup>6</sup> Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantenkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>7</sup> ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi? <sup>8</sup> Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti Itomi. <sup>9</sup> Kañotari akemat-saigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi paio ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi. <sup>10</sup> Tyanirika kematsatasanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasanotake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi. <sup>11</sup> ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake. <sup>12</sup> Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake.

### *Ikamantageiganairira*

<sup>13</sup> Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri mataka yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake. <sup>14</sup> Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo <sup>15</sup> ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

<sup>16</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantaigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsatasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikirorira garira isaankairo Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Magatiro terira onkametite ovetsikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

<sup>18</sup> Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira. <sup>19</sup> Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, neroty yagaveasanotantaigakaririra. <sup>20</sup> Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsatasanoigakerira. Maika atentanoigakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

<sup>21</sup> Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventumaigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

## APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

### *Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira. <sup>2</sup>Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo. <sup>3</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsatasanogakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

<sup>4</sup>Noshinevetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsatasanogakero Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira. <sup>6</sup>Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsataigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempira.

### *Matagavageigacharira*

<sup>7</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi aifno itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañogirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito. <sup>8</sup>Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pampakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira. <sup>9</sup>Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iriro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniaigavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku. <sup>11</sup>Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

### *Ikamantaiganairira*

<sup>12</sup>Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsiky-ata noniaigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempiniri maganiro.

<sup>13</sup>Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aifno isureigakempi. Ario ikañogaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inke-matsatasanogakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

## OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

### *Joan ishineventakari Gayo*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Añovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>2</sup> Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatasanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakeri. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti. <sup>3</sup> Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pinegintevagetanakara pikematsasananakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira. <sup>4</sup> Pairoteri ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsasanoiganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>5</sup> Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ponaiagan-kicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira. <sup>6</sup> Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaavageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañogakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. <sup>8</sup> Nerotyoko kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigakara kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

### *Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio*

<sup>9</sup> Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena. <sup>10</sup> Maikari maika nonpokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoigaempira papatoitaigara.

<sup>11</sup> Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañogari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañogakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

<sup>12</sup> Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineaigakeritari ikematsasananotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañogakara naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

### *Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira*

<sup>13</sup> Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevantiku. <sup>14</sup> Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkit-savakagaigakempa.

<sup>15</sup> Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira añoege isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamigoegite añona nosureigakari. *Maika intagati, Joan*



## JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

### *Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Añoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira. <sup>2</sup> Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagasanogakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

### *Matagavageigacharira*

<sup>3</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempimera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, <sup>4</sup> ikiaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoiigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

<sup>5</sup> Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereaigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.\* <sup>6</sup> Aikiro nokogake pisureigaempirira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, neroty ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakempiririra. <sup>7</sup> Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri añoonipagenirira ikañoovageigaka. Ikamaritashitantavageigake, aikiro yogogevageigake pairotyo yogagaiganaka, neroty yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereaigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempira.\* <sup>8</sup> Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipugatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>9</sup> Kañotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moieshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inkemavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teraty tyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: “Tsikyata

\* 1:5 Nm 14.29-30 \* 1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

inkanomaakempi Tasorintsi.”<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaigakemparira.

<sup>11</sup> ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake iriroegi! Ikañotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventagakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro paio ipugataantaiga ikañoigakari Koree ipugatakarira Moiseshi ovashi ikisashitakari Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereaigakenkanira.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ikonoigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavageigari itovaire ikiiro suretakoigacha, neroty ointi sekatavageigacha ikemasnovageigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniashiigaro kogapage paio yamatavitantaigi kañoigamataka aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiinkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otagunkanira.<sup>13</sup> Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marinerogi tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse pitse.

<sup>14</sup> Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko.\* Antari aiñokya Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite intsaisetagapaakemparira.<sup>15</sup> Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigaririra irirori.”<sup>16</sup> Iriroegi onti ipiriniventavageigi iniashitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegapage ishineventagakarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikogageigake.

### *Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira*

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisan-taigiro.<sup>18</sup> Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: “Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsa-tantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogagetirira iriroegi.”

<sup>19</sup> Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventagakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantanakaira pimpiriniventagakero Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsa-tasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri.<sup>21</sup> Ariompa pinegintevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

\* 1:11 Jen 4.3-8; Nm 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* 1:14 Jen 5.3-24

Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

<sup>22</sup> Pintsarogakagaigakempirira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira. <sup>23</sup> Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañovageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

*Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi*

<sup>24-25</sup> Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaikoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineaigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkarijegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

## YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

### *Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito*

<sup>1</sup> Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara. <sup>2</sup> Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneatimotakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetu-matero.

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakerira maika.

### *Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku*

<sup>4</sup> Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira tim-ageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiati-raku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsajaigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro. <sup>5</sup> Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirotari kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yo-gagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosanorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. <sup>6</sup> Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegi maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>7</sup> ¡Atsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori!

Ineaigavakeri maganiro,

irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake intsarogav-ageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

<sup>8</sup> Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

### *Joan ineairi Jesokirishito*

<sup>9</sup> Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera imegakempara Agoveenkariegi. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakitanara ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaitakenara nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

<sup>10</sup> Impogini agakara tominko nosuretasanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi. <sup>11</sup> Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

<sup>12</sup> Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikantagetunkani kori. <sup>13</sup> Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>14</sup> Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamatira tsitsi. <sup>15</sup> Ogari igitu onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira. <sup>16</sup> Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavageteratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

<sup>17</sup> Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori itsagatantakenaro irakosanorira ikantana: “Gara pitsarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. <sup>18</sup> Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiri kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi. <sup>19</sup> Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

<sup>20</sup> “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

## 2

### *Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku*

<sup>1</sup> “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

<sup>2</sup> Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipomirintsivageigakaro pat-sipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage. <sup>3</sup> Arisano pat-sipereakovageigaka patsipereaventaigakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. <sup>5</sup> Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikan-taigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkisashiigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishinevent-ai-gemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

<sup>7</sup> ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nom-pakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitetira itimira Tasorintsi.

*Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku*

<sup>8</sup> “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti: <sup>9</sup> Nogotasanotake patsipereav-entavageigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake iniashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi.

<sup>10</sup> Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereavageigakera. Yogari kama-garini irashitakotagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsatasanoigakena. Pantsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariom-patyo pinkematsatasanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigon-kero pinkamaiganaera impo noganiaigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

<sup>11</sup> ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

*Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku*

<sup>12</sup> “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti: <sup>13</sup> Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake onti pitimaigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuaigagempiro pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatakovaetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineagavetakatyo yogunkanira ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuimaige pikematsa-tasanoiganakenara.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikono-gagarantaigaka tera pampakuaigero yogotagantirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irorotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañovagetagaigakemparira iseraereegi, nerotyogakagantantaigakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi.\* <sup>15</sup> Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuaigerora yogotagantaigirira nikoraitaegi. <sup>16</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempara. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañogirorira maika nontentagantaigakitempirira. Iriroegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

<sup>17</sup> ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotantakenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani go-takerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

\* 2:14 Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

*Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku*

<sup>18</sup> “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti: <sup>19</sup> Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatasanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaavageigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patsipereaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuaigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisaigakero vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakempirira ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>21</sup> Nogiavetakaro onkantatiganakempamera ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge. <sup>22</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuaiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagavageigakempari. <sup>23</sup> Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaantaigakempirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagaigirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañovagetagaigarira Satanashi. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsatasanoigakera niganki nompokapaake.

<sup>26</sup> Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakagakeri igovenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku. <sup>27</sup> Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari ariotyo nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena

impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakempirira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

<sup>28</sup> Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani. <sup>29</sup> ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

### 3

*Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku*

<sup>1</sup> “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineaivetakempityo vintiegi kematsatasanoigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatasanoige, pairatavageigakevi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake. <sup>2</sup> Naninityo

shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagsiantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanoigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkametite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiigakempi nonkomutagaigapaakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatak-erika nompokapaake.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha aiñokya paniropage konoigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatanovageigakenara. <sup>5</sup> Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiriro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari. <sup>6</sup> ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

*Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku*

<sup>7</sup> “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti: <sup>8</sup> Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi. <sup>9</sup> ¡Atsi kemisantaigena! Aiño ikonoiigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: ‘Nantiegi jorioegi’, kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Neroty impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakemparira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi. <sup>10</sup> Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanogeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irerotari nompugamentantagakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereakagavageigakemparira maganiriro timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

<sup>11</sup> Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakana ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsatanovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake. <sup>12</sup> Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakemparira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsiku ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakero okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku. <sup>13</sup> ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

*Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku*

<sup>14</sup> “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:



Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti: <sup>15</sup> Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, nerotyō nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaigavetakena, teranika pinkematsatasanoigena. Pineaigavetakatyō okyara gametyō pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatasanoigakenametyō pishineventasanoigakenamera. <sup>16</sup> Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenatyō kara nerotyō narokya pogikamarankavageigake. <sup>17</sup> Viroegi pikantaigavetakatyō: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teratyō pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairaigamatakevi. Aikiro teratyō pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsanirō pinaigake. <sup>18</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompaignakempira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaguigakempira ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempira kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

<sup>19</sup> Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsatasanoigakenaniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisureaigempa pineaigakera pikañovageigara pinkantatigaiganakempira pinkantanira pinkematsatanovageigakena. <sup>20</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityō aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakempirira nosekataigakempira.

<sup>21</sup> Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempiri enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigakena naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, nerotyō yogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku. <sup>22</sup> ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!”

## 4

### *Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitarotyō shitakomentontsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaarityō aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: “Taina aka nokotagagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini.”

<sup>2</sup> Iroro yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitarotyō ipirinitantarira koveenkari ario onake kara, aiño paniro pirinitantakarorira. <sup>3</sup> Irirori ikovoreavagetityō kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira onti yonkuatakarō yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera. <sup>4</sup> Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakarō ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakarō ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakarō 24 inampinaegi kutasamatavagetake igit-sagare. Yamatsaiigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>5</sup> Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponentapinitakarō kareti okantapinitake tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyō pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityō omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup> Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyō kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakarō 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteratyō iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku. <sup>7</sup> Paniro onti ikañotakarī

matsontsori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira onti ikañotakari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira. <sup>8</sup> Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari oтоваigavageti iroki. Ikantakanityo iniaigake tera irapakuumaige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, paio ikametiti, paio ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!  
¡Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

<sup>9-10</sup> Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

<sup>11</sup> “Notinkami Tasorintsi, paio pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira. Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro paio pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira. Virotari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira, virotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

## 5

### *Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha*

<sup>1</sup> Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka. <sup>2</sup> Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?” <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero. <sup>4</sup> Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetatsirira, matakataru gaveantaketari.”

<sup>6</sup> Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi. <sup>7</sup> Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku. <sup>8</sup> Iroro yairikakerora oga ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. <sup>9</sup> Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti,

aikiro pontsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa,

irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

<sup>10</sup> Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi,

aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro iko-gagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

<sup>11</sup> Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Noke-maigakeri iniaigakera <sup>12</sup> ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti.

Paio pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventantagakempirira.”

<sup>13</sup> Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigankicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Agoveenkariegite intiri aikiro Ovisha ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro yagaveavageti!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

<sup>14</sup> Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

## 6

### *Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira*

<sup>1</sup> Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” <sup>2</sup> Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

<sup>3</sup> Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara. <sup>4</sup> Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovashi onkenantanakemparo inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

<sup>5</sup> Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri ini-anake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka. <sup>6</sup> Nokemi onianunkani inaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavagetaratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

<sup>7</sup> Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri ini-anake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” <sup>8</sup> Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa,

pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

<sup>9</sup> Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira. <sup>10</sup> Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagetiro pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?” <sup>11</sup> Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañoigakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

<sup>12</sup> Impo iroro imatakera pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogatyo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iraatsi. <sup>13</sup> Irirokya impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igera tekyanekarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia. <sup>14</sup> Ogari inkite asaty opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti. <sup>15</sup> Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi yaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku. <sup>16</sup> Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tuimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiro, aikiro ganiri imaigana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!, <sup>17</sup> gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

## 7

### *Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinkagetake okarage-tira kipatsi oponiaenkagetara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipageku. <sup>2</sup> Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira imposantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri: <sup>3</sup> “¡Gatata tyara pikan-taigiro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneegi!”

<sup>4</sup> Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigankicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

<sup>5</sup> Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

<sup>6</sup> Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

### *Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi*

<sup>9</sup>Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveaenkani irogotaenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsiGAROSHI. <sup>10</sup>Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!” <sup>11</sup>Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri <sup>4</sup> niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku <sup>12</sup> ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!,

inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti.

Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkatsaigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

<sup>13</sup>Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigan-kicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?” <sup>14</sup>Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantagaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantanakarira.

<sup>15</sup>“Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi

kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku.

Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

<sup>16</sup>Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai,

gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri,

gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

<sup>17</sup>Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika

irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha,

iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigampara.”

## 8

### *Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori*

<sup>1</sup>Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora. <sup>2</sup>Impo noneaigiri <sup>7</sup> isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariiegite maganiro. <sup>4</sup> Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. <sup>5</sup> Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroro ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogaty okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

### *Otivotunkanira tivorintsi*

<sup>6</sup> Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganaka intivoiganakera.

<sup>7</sup> Impo itivotanakera paniro ogaty okenake onkoarikitanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraaitsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshipage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpenashi teratyo ontimumatae.

<sup>8</sup> Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi omorekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogaty okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iraaitsi. <sup>9</sup> Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaatantagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omarapageni pitotsi.

<sup>10</sup> Impo itivotanakera pashini ogaty ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari katsivorerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira nia itsitokaagetanakero. <sup>11</sup> Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

<sup>12</sup> Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatatanotae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

<sup>13</sup> Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, jtyarikarorokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. <sup>2</sup> Impo iroro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogaty okenake otinkamisevagetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apavatsaaenkavagetanaka. <sup>3</sup> Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagagetunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kironiro. <sup>4</sup> Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani iratsipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kironiro. <sup>6</sup> Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigno igamane.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakempara, matsaiigavagetaka igitoku kañomataka matsairinsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka. <sup>8</sup>Aityo igishi at-santsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontsori. <sup>9</sup>Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimav- ageti ivanki kañomatakatyo opoimatira oshigakotantagetaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi. <sup>10</sup>Timavagetake irishi otiman- takarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Irorotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakempar- irira matsigenka 5 kashiri. <sup>11</sup>Iriroegi aiño itinkami, irirotari itinkamiegi maganiro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita Aporion.\*

<sup>12</sup>Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorinsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

<sup>13</sup>Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka ota- gantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsiku.

<sup>14</sup>Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorinsi tivotankitsirira: “Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kama- garini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi.”

<sup>15</sup>Iroro ikemavakera iatake itsaakoigutiri kameti impogereaiagakiteriniri 1/3 matsi- genkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasorinsi impogereantaigak- era. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri. <sup>16</sup>Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani soraroegi, maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

<sup>17</sup>Impo ineakagagetakenari Tasorinsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patiropage oposantetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igitu kavayo kañotavagetaka igitu matsontsori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekat- santsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoenkatanakarora asopuri. <sup>18</sup>Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenkagetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo. <sup>19</sup>Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igitu yogantaigakaririra matsi- genkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigaigempa ira- pakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyo yaventaiganakariri kam- agarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantage- tunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ineaigu- mate, aikiro tera inkemumaige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige. <sup>21</sup>Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshiv- ageigira.

## 10

### *Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogigetanankitsinerira*

<sup>1</sup>Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorinsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka yoge. Antari iv- oroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi. <sup>2</sup>Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igitu irakosanorirakutirira yagatikaatantakaro omaraani nia. Irorokya irampateku- tirira onti yagatikantakaro kipatsi. <sup>3</sup>Impo ikaemamatanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo

\* **9:11** Avaron, “Abadón,” ontiri Aporion, “Apolión,” pitetiro onti onkantake “Pogereantatsirira”.

kara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaemanakera ogenaney-  
atyo otiirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkapagerikatyo  
kara. <sup>4</sup> Iroro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi  
iniaitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira oga 7  
karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati.”

<sup>5</sup> Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi  
yogaenokanakero irakosanorira enoku ikanti: <sup>6</sup> “Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsik-  
agetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero  
aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaatantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagu-  
matempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera. <sup>7</sup> Impogini intiv-  
otumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikya intsata-  
gagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanakogevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigak-  
eririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iroegitari iromperaneegi.”

<sup>8</sup> Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigirean-  
kicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira  
omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.” <sup>9</sup> Impo naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro  
impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara  
kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku onkepishi-  
tanake.”

<sup>10</sup> Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitaroty arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. An-  
tari novaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha  
iroro nonigavetakarora aganakara nosegutoku onkepishivageteratyo kara. <sup>11</sup> Impo  
ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, onti pinkaman-  
taikoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igov-  
eenkariegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

## 11

### *Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero  
ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro  
pogoigakerira akatovainirikara inaigake kara shineventaigaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Ogari  
pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inkematsaige. Iriroegi  
isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti iromanonkanaigakerora  
kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri. <sup>3</sup> Narori nontigankake piteni  
kamantakoigakenanerira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260  
kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

<sup>4</sup> Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira  
yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro  
matsigenkaegi. <sup>5</sup> Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira  
ogatyo onkenake onkonteenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake  
ontagaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiro  
kisaigakerineririra. <sup>6</sup> Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani  
impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera.  
Aikiro iragaveaigake imegakagaigakerora nia iraatsi. Aikiro iragaveaigake  
imposanteenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira.  
Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

<sup>7</sup> Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventaigakerora inkenkitsavageigakera  
iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri  
irogamagaigakerira. <sup>8</sup> Onti irinoriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara  
Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma



aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara. <sup>9</sup> Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantavigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani. <sup>10</sup> Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineaigaketari kamake yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveraavageigakerira.

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>12</sup> Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “¡Taina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra. <sup>13</sup> Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkantaiganake: “¡Pairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

<sup>14</sup> Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

### *Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi*

<sup>15</sup> Impo iroro imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevagetanunkanityo kara arioenkagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito impegasanoigakempara Igoveenkarijegitesanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira. Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.”

<sup>16</sup> Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari <sup>17</sup> ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro, pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkarijegite maganiro.

<sup>18</sup> Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkiagaigakerira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

Irirokyo pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineaigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsatasanoigimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimpegereaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagavageigakaririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

<sup>19</sup> Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moiseshi. Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevagetanaketyo kara, ogenaneyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

<sup>1</sup> Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreatsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro. <sup>2</sup> Irorori ariomonki-mataketyo gatamonkiamataketyo, nerotyokaemavavagetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera. <sup>3</sup> Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kemparoniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igitto, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igitto matsaitavagetaka. <sup>4</sup> Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyoyogivarigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irirori ipokapaake yaratinkagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani. <sup>5</sup> Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. <sup>6</sup> Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikakenerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatakempara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

<sup>7</sup> Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite. <sup>8</sup> Yogari kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugatantaiganakempara, nerotyoyoneagantaigunkanirira <sup>9</sup> iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kemparoniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantakanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani:

“Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro.

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanokyara impegakempara Koveenkarisanorira,

maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro,

yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratinkimotakeri Tasorintsi

ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine

ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamaventaigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsaigirira,

tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera,

ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

<sup>12</sup> ¡Maikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku!

Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia ¡maikanirorotyopantsipereavageigake!,

iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani yatsipereakagaigimpi,

panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

<sup>13</sup> Yogari kemparoniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira kipatsiku ipatimamatanakerotyotsinane mechotakotankitsirira. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapagerika kañotavagetaka ishivanki imarane pakitsa

kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta ontimakera osarigagitetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkani oseka. <sup>15</sup> Yogari kemparoniro ogatyokenake yogikonteamatanaketyo ivaganteku omaraarikatyonia amanakeromera tsinane,

<sup>16</sup> kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiro. <sup>17-18</sup> Ogatyokenake ikisashitanotanakaro tsinane iatashitantaigakaririra iromanaigakemparira

\* 12:9 Jen 3.1-7, 13

oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanoigiririra yogotagantagetirira.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Impo iatake kempanaroniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku omaraani nia.

### *Piteni terira ineenkani*

Impogini noneiri ikonteanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipagetiro. Patiropage igito aityo otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Irirori kañomataka matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igiti maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomataka ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempanaroniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiro kipatsikunirira. <sup>3</sup> Impo noneiro pagitotiro igito koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiaagani. Antari yoganiaaganira ogatyo ikenaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako <sup>4</sup> ovashi ikantaiganake: “¡Ojojoo, pairo yagaveavageti yoga kempanaroniro!”, ineaigaketari iriro gaveakagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitanira.”

<sup>5</sup> Yogari kempanaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri, <sup>6</sup> neroty ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira enoku. <sup>7</sup> Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanotyotimageigatsirira kipatsiku. <sup>8</sup> Pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

<sup>9</sup> Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakeroty:

<sup>10</sup> “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira, arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo. Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkanityo.”

Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatasanogakerira.

<sup>11</sup> Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseiteti itsei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari iniakera onti ikañotakari iniira kempanaroniro. <sup>12</sup> Ikantaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotaritari ikañotakari irirori yagaveavagetakera. <sup>13</sup> Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogivarienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>14</sup> Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparira yoga irapitene. <sup>15</sup> Impo yagataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagantaigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

<sup>16</sup> Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveavageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashintavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira

ironampitenkani. <sup>17</sup> Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

<sup>18</sup> Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkamantaigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

## 14

### *Imatikaigakera 144,000*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri.

<sup>2</sup> Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatira arepa. <sup>3</sup> Iriroegi onti inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera <sup>4</sup> niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Iriroegi onti iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup> Tera ineimaigero tsinane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Iriroegitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha. <sup>5</sup> Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

### *Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi*

<sup>6</sup> Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkantatigumatempa. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku <sup>7</sup> ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: ‘¡Pairo pagaveavageti!’ gapaakatari inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantagakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

<sup>8</sup> Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereaigaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakataro maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineagakerira yogogevageigakera imaiganaka iriroegi.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavagetiri iratsipereakavagetakeryo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. <sup>11</sup> Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkanirira ivairo.”

<sup>12</sup> ¡Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsatasanoigiririra yogaegi terira irapakuimaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanoigirira Jeso!

<sup>13</sup> Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra

Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireagakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantagetiro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti ineakoigakempaniri.”

### *Agulkanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira*

<sup>14</sup> Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Aiño pirinitantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara. <sup>15</sup> Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “¡Atake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi watuakogeteronityo!”

<sup>16</sup> Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

<sup>17</sup> Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite. <sup>18</sup> Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronyo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketari.” <sup>19-20</sup> Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapagotakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashitunkanira agaantaganirira oani. Irirori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogatyo okenake okontetanake iratsi avisaatanakero oyagiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogiavageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

## 15

### *7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira*

<sup>1</sup> Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

<sup>2</sup> Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaatapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Imatikaiganake imatikane Moise-shi iromperane Tasorintsi\* ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti:

“Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavageteratyo kara.

Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

<sup>4</sup> Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivagetira tera pinkañovagetumatempa.

Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagagetakerora magatiro.”

\* 15:3 Ek 15.1

<sup>5</sup> Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakaro igamisapankote pairanitorira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi. <sup>6</sup> Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi <sup>7</sup> isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>7</sup> Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. <sup>8</sup> Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparririra.\*

## 16

### *Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanira <sup>7</sup> isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

<sup>2</sup> Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaiwake yovesegaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

<sup>3</sup> Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogatyo okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuinkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereaiganaka.

<sup>4</sup> Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogatyo okenake opegagetanaka iraatsi. <sup>5</sup> Impo nokemi inianake ikanti: “Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañovagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

<sup>6</sup> Patsipereakagantaigakaririra pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigampirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iraatsi, jtsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

<sup>7</sup> Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

<sup>8</sup> Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikatsirinkatasanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka. <sup>9</sup> Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyo yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigero Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

<sup>10</sup> Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaiwake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakerotyoinene, pairotari yatsipereavageigake. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha pairotyo yogagavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira

\* 15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

<sup>12</sup> Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiri-atanake kameti inkenaiganakeniri koveenkariegi poniaigankicharira oatara ikontetira poreatsiri.

<sup>13</sup> Impogini noneiri kempanaroniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikon-tegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonnoanto. <sup>14</sup> Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

<sup>15</sup> Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nompokapaakera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireagake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanchaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

<sup>16</sup> Impo yogari kamagarini kañoigakarorira tonnoanto yapatoitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evereoegi Aremajeron.

<sup>17</sup> Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “¡Maika matakaniroro!” <sup>18</sup> Ogaty okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevetanaketayo kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenkara yovamparoatunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika. <sup>19</sup> Ogaty okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareagetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitanta-sanoigakaririra yatsipereakagavageigakarira. <sup>20</sup> Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asaty opegagetaka. <sup>21</sup> Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omarapagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompatyo yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineaigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

## 17

### *Okisashivagetankanira pairorira opogereanti*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetankicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: “Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatantagetakarorira omaraapageni nia. <sup>2</sup> Yogari koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

<sup>3</sup> Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakariri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10. <sup>4</sup> Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakariri kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovet-sikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira ontiri ogogene. <sup>5</sup> Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira

avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenkagetarorira magatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake. <sup>6</sup> Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagan-taigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako, <sup>7</sup> kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakem-piro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei. <sup>8</sup> Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanok-yara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

<sup>9</sup> “Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakeroty nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira. <sup>10</sup> Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariegi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene teky a iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute. <sup>11</sup> Impogini impegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate impegapanaatempa koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

<sup>12</sup> “Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegaigankichaner-ira koveenkariegi. Impo inkantaigakenkani impegaigakempara koveenkariegi in-tentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaiga-panute. <sup>13</sup> Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogiaganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera. <sup>14</sup> Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kan-tankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari itentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanogakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

<sup>15</sup> Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opiriniatantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi. <sup>16</sup> Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariegi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero. <sup>17</sup> Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañoigakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogiaganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagage-tanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveaigakeririra maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira.”

## 18

### *Ipegereaigunkanira Vavironiakunirira*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga oke-nake okutagitetasanotake. <sup>2</sup> Impo ikaemanake ikanti:



“¡Maika mataka pogereaigaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!  
 ¡Itovaigaveigavetakatyo kara shintavaveigacharira visaenkavaveigatsirira,  
 kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka  
 irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage,  
 intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira ipinkagetaganirira!

<sup>3</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetankicharira Vavironi-  
 aku

ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañovagetagaiganakarira tyarikarorokari.  
 Aikiro maganiro koveenkariégi shineventaigavetakari itentagaigavetakari yovetsik-  
 agisevaveigakerora posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañoigaka pimantavaveigatsirira iriroegi,  
 iponiageigamatatyo parikotipageku

yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora yagan-  
 tavaveigarora koriki,

pairotari shineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavaveigakempara.”

<sup>4</sup> Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani:

“Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira

ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovaveigara

kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavaveigakerira timantaigarorira  
 Vavironia.

<sup>5</sup> Pairotari yovetsikagisevaveigakero posantepage terira onkametite.

Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavaveiganakerotari ikañovaveigakara,  
 onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

<sup>6</sup> Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini ariotyó pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi,  
 kantankicha pairotyó pogavaveigakeri.

Yatsipereakagantavaveigakatari maika ariotyó pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi  
 pairotyó pogavaveigakeri pantsipereakagavaveigakemparira.

<sup>7</sup> Ipiriniventavaveigakero magatiro ikogaveigakerira iriroegi,

kantankicha maika ariotyó pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagavaveigakerira,  
 garatyó papakuakagumaigiri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario irapakuimaigero  
 ipiriniventaigirora ikogaveigakerira.

Yaventakovaveigakatari iniasurentavaveigaka ikantaigakera:

‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavaveigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanatyó koveenkariégi.

Teratyó nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogakovagetacharira.  
 Garatyó natsipereimaigi.’

<sup>8</sup> Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia

patirosanotyó kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timantaigarorira  
 nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavaveiganakempa,  
 aikiro intasegavaveiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

<sup>9</sup> Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariégi shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia  
 tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevaveigakera posantepage  
 terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparo inkaemavaitaiganake ineavagerora  
 ontagakempara ontinkamisevagetanakera. <sup>10</sup> Intsarogavaveiganaketyó kara garatyó  
 yaifonitakotumaigaro onti impampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi  
 iriroegi, inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavavevetacharira!

Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanotyó kutagiteri apaiventashivaveiganakempi ik-  
 isashiigakempara.”

<sup>11</sup> Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineigakera tyanimpa punaigaerone iarakipage. <sup>12</sup> Tyanimpa punaigaerine kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantumkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamisapage kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantumkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoru. <sup>13</sup> Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasankapaneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopeneri turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetumkanira. <sup>14</sup> Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:

“¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintsaigarira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaarantageigarira ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pishineventageigarira, maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

<sup>15</sup> Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganankicharira igorikiegite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogavageiganaketyo kara irontainaiganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparo Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake <sup>16</sup> inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Oneagani okyara kañomatakatyo tsinane ovetsikakotara

ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaganirira irino.

Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori,

pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

<sup>17</sup> ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marineroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaiganakemparo. <sup>18</sup> Ineigavakerora ontinkamisevagetanakera inkaemaganake inkantaige: “¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira irorori avisaenkavagetaera!”

<sup>19</sup> Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemaganakera inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Irorotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito

opunaventagetumkanira posantepage oshineventagetaganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira,

vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi,

aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira,

pineigakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironiakunirira,

viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.

<sup>21</sup> Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomataka omarane tonompurontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti: “Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

<sup>22</sup> Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniakagaenkanira arepa,

aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani,

aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira,  
aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

<sup>23</sup> Gara imorekaatumatai mechero,  
aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi tsinane.  
Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira  
yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira.”

<sup>24</sup> Ariotari kara yogaigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara ikantaigi:  
“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!  
¡Irirori inti Gavisakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,  
aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

<sup>2</sup> Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage,  
katinkatari yogagetiro magatiro,  
nerotyoko ikisankarorira pairorira opogereanti,  
opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira.  
Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi ogaigakerira.”

<sup>3</sup> Ikantutaiganaatyoko aikiro:  
“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!  
Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetu-  
mati.”

<sup>4</sup> Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempa! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” <sup>5</sup> Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi okantagani:  
“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi  
maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!  
¡Maganirosanotyoko pinkantaigakeri paio ikametitanoti!”

### *Iviesetate Ovisha*

<sup>6</sup> Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevagetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira!  
Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

<sup>7</sup> Tsame pairora ashinevagasanoigakempa ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitanoti’,  
ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri  
iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane,  
matakatari vetsikakovagetaka.

<sup>8</sup> Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare ovetsikantunkanirira irino,  
onkutavageteratyoko kara saamagomatake.  
Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.”

<sup>9</sup> Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyoko maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’ ” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

<sup>10</sup> Nompatakaventamatanakarityoko isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantanagerimera: “Pairo pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyoko pikañotiro maika,

ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanogirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso.”

### *Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo*

<sup>11</sup> Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageter- atyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tsatagirorira Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara. <sup>12</sup> Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku aiño itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori. <sup>13</sup> Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>14</sup> Yogiaigapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gagu- vageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi ovensikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo. <sup>15</sup> Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara iragaveantaigakemparirira ma- ganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimu- mati pugatsatakemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashivageigakempari- tyo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. <sup>16</sup> Antari igitsagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisavageigakeri maga- niro koveenkaripage.”

<sup>17</sup> Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinke poreatsiriku ikae- makoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakempara im- paigakempira Tasorintsi! <sup>18</sup> ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakota- taigakaririra! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi!”

<sup>19</sup> Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegi matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatoitashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite. <sup>20</sup> Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigeroaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi. <sup>21</sup> Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanoty aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatoventaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

## 20

### *Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponia- paaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavitakotantake- parorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. <sup>2</sup> Impo inoshikapaakeri kempana- roniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.\* <sup>3</sup> Impo iokakeri savipat-

\* 20:2 Jen 3.1, 13

saku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentontsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

<sup>4</sup> Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joeseegi ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreaigunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaventaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakara 1,000 shiriagarini.

<sup>5</sup> Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika onti oketyorira aniantanaenkanirira. <sup>6</sup> ¡Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, onti impegaigakempa isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

### *Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi*

<sup>7</sup> Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Satanashi.

<sup>8</sup> Iriatake irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira onti ikantagani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorokari intovaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanakemparoty opaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

<sup>9</sup> Irapagiteavageiganakemparo kipatsi ironkuatakoiganakemparira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashiigakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira. <sup>10</sup> Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

### *Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara*

<sup>11</sup> Impogini noneiro omaranerikatyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asatyo opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani. <sup>12</sup> Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanoty yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevanti pageku. <sup>13</sup> Ario ikañotagaigakari maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatakotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige. <sup>14</sup> Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane. <sup>15</sup> Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevanti ot-sirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

## 21

### *Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi*

<sup>1</sup> Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka. <sup>2</sup> Naro noneiro aguitapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsiku. Vetsikamatakatyo kara kañomataka ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira. <sup>3</sup> Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkarikatyo kara okantagani: “¡Atsi gekava! Maikari maika itenta-gaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’” <sup>4</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovasi gara ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatiro tari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake.”

<sup>5</sup> Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkagerira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa.”

<sup>6</sup> Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosantari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretanksine nompatakeri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nompashitakempari kogapage. <sup>7</sup> Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkavintsakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira naro irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’” <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampite, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineigairo igamane.”

### *Okyaenkarira Jerosaren*

<sup>9</sup> Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagantavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakera.” <sup>10</sup> Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori. <sup>11</sup> Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara. <sup>12</sup> Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patriopage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12. <sup>13</sup> Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati. <sup>14</sup> Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotantakarira. Patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

<sup>15</sup> Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira. <sup>16</sup> Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka

tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapagetiro. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro. <sup>17</sup> Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetanirira.

<sup>18</sup> Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira.

<sup>19</sup> Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera. <sup>20</sup> Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12. <sup>21</sup> Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patriopage onti ovetsikantunkani patrio perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. <sup>23</sup> Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovageaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevageaera, intitari koneagitagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

<sup>24</sup> Inkantakani inkutagitetakogake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametivage.” <sup>25</sup> Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari. <sup>26</sup> Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikametivage.” <sup>27</sup> Gara otimumagegi kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponiaatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. <sup>2</sup> Oga nia onti okenaatake avotsiku okenasantantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake inchato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigagetaka. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>3</sup> Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari. <sup>4</sup> Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku. <sup>5</sup> Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitagetakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

### *Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito*

<sup>6</sup> Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, panikyatari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

<sup>7</sup> “¡Nompigaate shintsi! ¡Irishinevagetakempatyo kematsatakeronerira magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!”

<sup>8</sup> Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira nerotyotsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroro nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagetakenarorira nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti.” <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha irorori

ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsaigirorira ot-sirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa.”

<sup>10</sup> Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagatanakempara. <sup>11</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikirorira terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatsirira kantaka ivegagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikirorira kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka ingintevagetapanutempara.”

<sup>12</sup> “Arisanoty nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaigapaakempari. <sup>13</sup> Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikagetakeri magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagatanakerone.”

<sup>14</sup> Irishinevageigakempatyo kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamatavitantaigira.

<sup>16</sup> “Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekyamani.”

<sup>17</sup> Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Tainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

<sup>18</sup> Maganirosanoty kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio iratsipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivagetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka. <sup>19</sup> Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

<sup>20</sup> Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

<sup>21</sup> Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.